

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Gc
942.37019
Aa1p
v. 11

M. L.

Gc
942.37019
Aalp
v.11
1379073

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

CORNWALL
PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

XI.

One hundred and fifty printed.

W. P. W. P. H.

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,
THOMAS TAYLOR, M.A., F.S.A.,
Vicar of St. Just in Penwith.

AND
MRS. J. H. GLENCROSS.

VOL. XI.



London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & Co.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.
1907.

P R E F A C E.

The issue of the eleventh volume of the Cornwall Marriages should be a matter of congratulation to all who are interested in family history, and especially to those who desire to trace the successive steps by which the present ownership of land in the county has come about. The Statute of Uses in the reign of King Henry VIII. and the abolition of the more onerous feudal tenures in the reign of King Charles II. not only afforded greater facilities for the transfer of land, but also increased the student's labour in obtaining evidence of such transfer. Modern manorial history is beset with difficulty. Younger sons and also daughters who under the old regime had often to be content with scant provision sometimes found themselves endowed with considerable estates in land. Such estates were frequently conferred by deed or indenture of which no counterfoil was preserved either in the public record offices or in the larger collections of muniments in private hands. Moreover the old system of *inquisitiones post mortem* in which such settlements were recorded was discontinued. For perfecting the history of the descent of land recourse therefore has usually to be had to the present owners whose title deeds are often of little value to the topographer, and to wills and parish registers. And for the purpose of clearing up such difficulties the present series has been found of considerable value. An illustration will make this clear. In 1640 Thomas Ericke died and after his death it was found that he had been possessed of the manor of Trethwall or Trethewell in Ludgvan, and that Mary his sister, the wife of Michael Vyvyan was his heir. In 1686 John Robyns and Loveday his wife conveyed the manor to Richard Hoblyn. The problem was to discover how the manor came to John Robyns and the usual sources of information yielded no assistance. An examination of the Phillack marriages

printed in Volume II. of the present series revealed the fact that in 1677 John Robyns married Loveday, daughter of Michael Vyvyan deceased. Other similar discoveries could be given. Moreover to the student of sociology the part played by heredity can only be adequately considered by examining a series of ancestors and to him the Cornwall Marriages should be a welcome addition to his collection of facts. Considering therefore the importance of the work to the antiquarian, genealogist, topographer and biologist, it is a matter for regret that the number of subscribers should still be very small. An increase of subscribers means an increase in the size of the volumes issued, and it is therefore hoped that those who are interested in the work will endeavour to secure the co-operation of their friends. The editors have to acknowledge the assistance given them by Miss Blanche Shadwell, who has extracted and collated the St. Wenn Marriages, and by Dr. Eagar, who has helped with St. Goran. To Mr. W. H. L. Shadwell, F.S.A., the subscribers are indebted, as usual, for permission to use the Bodmin transcripts for the purpose of correcting inaccuracies and supplying defects in the parish registers.

For the convenience of those subscribers who have joined, at different times, since the series was commenced, the following list of the parishes which have been dealt with is here given :—

VOLUME I.	Tintagel	Cardynham
Advent	St. Tudy	Endellion
St. Breward	St. Mabyn	Helland
St. Clether	Laneast	Lanhydrock
Davidstow	Egloskerry	St. Merryn
Forrabury	Tremaine	St. Minver
St. Juliot	Phillack	Warleggan (ii)
Lanteglos by Camel-	VOLUME III.	VOLUME V.
ford	St. Just in Penwith	St. Breage
Lesnewth	St. Buryan	St. Germoe
Michaelstow	St. Sennen	Ludgvan
Minster	St. Levan	Sancreed
Otterham	Gwithian	VOLUME VI.
St. Teath	Towednack	Egloshayle
Trevalga	VOLUME IV.	St. Kew
VOLUME II.	Sheviocke	Padstow
Lanivet	Blisland	

Warleggan (i)

Withiel

St. Sampson or Golant

VOLUME VII.

Mawnan

Mylor

Perranarworthal

Sithney

Stythians

Manaccan

VOLUME VIII.

Fowey

Tywardreath

Lostwithiel

Luxulyan

St. Cleer

VOLUME IX.

Lelant

Paul

Zennor

St. Hilary

VOLUME X.

St. Ewe

St. Stephen's in Brannel

St. Winnow

Lanlivery

Menheniot

VOLUME XI.

Bodmin

St. Wenn

Lezant

St. Goran

It may not be out of place as a final word to say that the Editors would gladly welcome additional help in the transcription of the Marriage Registers of Cornwall.

W.P.W.P.

T.T.

E.G.

January, 1907.

Contents.

PARISH.			YEARS.		PAGE.
Bodmin	...	...	1559-1812	...	I
St. Wenn	...	...	1678-1812	...	89
Lezant	...	...	1539-1812	...	99
St. Goran	...	...	1668-1812	...	131

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Marriages at Bodmin,

1559 to 1812.

NOTE.—In the First Volume of the Bodmin Registers are contained Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, the record of Marriages covering the period 1559 to 1757. In the Second Volume are given the Marriages from 1754 to 1771. For the period 1754 to 1757 which is common to both volumes, many Marriages which are omitted from the former are to be found in the latter. Volumes III. and IV. supply the rest of the Marriages up to the year 1812. The entries here given have been extracted by Mrs. Glencross and are printed by permission of the Rev. Canon H. R. Southwill, M.A., Vicar of Bodmin.

VOLUME I.

Petter Pownde & Jane Billinge	...	...	22 Apr. 1559
Edward Dynner & Flowe Treglyn	...	...	2 May „
Willia Barrye & his wife	...	...	2 May „
Stephin Stappe & his wife	...	...	9 May „
Harrie Willye & his wife	...	...	9 May „
Robt. Hodge & Armynall Morcomb	...	...	7 July „
Steven Davye & Jone Pawle	...	...	15 July „
Raffe Newall & Jane Smythe	...	...	22 Aug. „
Willm. Pare & Tamsyn Rowsse	...	...	28 Aug. „
John Lovie & Jone Pookye	...	...	4 Sep. „
John Leye & Margett Batrume	...	...	8 Oct. „
Henry Hawken & Kateren Garro	...	...	9 Oct. „
Roger Hancocke & Margery Worthivall	...	...	14 Oct. „
John Steven & Margerie Dyere	...	...	29 Oct. „
Wm. Achime & Eme Blight	...	...	29 Oct. „
John Winslade & Alson Trevance	...	...	2 Nov. „
Xtofer Verin & Grace Bruse	...	...	6 Nov. „
Petter Crysseld & Richow Adam	...	...	29 Nov. „
Ric. Michill & Clarie Langdon	...	...	29 Nov. „
Wymond Serell & Jone Jerman	...	...	2 Dec. „
Nic. Stitton & Agnes Brendon	...	...	29 Jan. 1559

Ric. Randall & Jese Stappe	...	...	4 Feb.	„
John Bryant & Katren Legge	...	...	10 Feb.	„
Wm. Marten & Elizat. Pears	...	...	18 Mar.	„
Ric. Cleerk & Tamsyn Skolle	...	...	18 May	1560
Wm. Veale & Alson Sloggett	...	...	19 May	„
John Jerman & Jone Hodge	...	...	8 June	„
Wm. Couch & Elizat. Veale	...	...	11 June	„
John Tamblyn & Jone Harris	...	...	19 Aug.	„
Mighell Smote & Mergrye Hemblye	...	...	23 Sep.	„
Davie Brocke & Maud Couche	...	...	24 Sep.	„
Wm. Andrew & Thomsyn Abraham	...	...	24 Nov.	„
Thos. Lewes & Jone Renoden	...	...	19 Jan.	„
Robt. Northie & Jone Hancocke	...	...	26 Jan.	„
John Thome & Thomsyn Wolcocke	...	...	26 Jan.	„
Raffe Treglyn & Alice Bassett	...	...	27 Apr.	„
Ric. Clere & Margett Hellyer	...	...	27 Apr.	„
Morishe Hewe & Katrin Edmonde	...	...	8 May	1561
Ric. Lukye & Alice Crane	...	...	2 June	„
Harry Harvie & Eliz. Walke	...	...	26 June	„
Nic. Moore & Tamsyn Trenery	...	...	29 Sep.	„
Martyn Harris & Hawse Abraham	...	...	2 Oct.	„
John Brey & Alson Willie	...	...	26 Oct.	„
Germa[n] Mahonne & Ellen Cornelys	...	...	27 Oct.	„
Nic. Veale & Alson Garland	...	...	23 Nov.	„
John Kestell & Jone Kerkebie	...	...	29 Nov.	„
John Phillip & Elizt. Velyn	...	...	15 Jan.	„
George Archer & Alson Hawke	...	...	18 Jan.	„
John Rondall & Agnes Hacker	...	...	19 Jan.	„
Ric. Coocke & Jone Tregragon	...	...	25 Apr.	„
Robt. Pawlie & Joan Velyn	...	...	27 Apr.	„
Phillip Welche & Jone Dale	...	...	27 Apr.	„
Mighell Gilles & Jone Adame	...	...	16 May	1562
Robt. Luxon & Jone Williames	...	...	10 June	„
Wm. Mitchell & Sicelie Runell	...	...	28 Sep.	„
Robt. Hockyn & Alison Martyn	...	...	17 Oct.	„
Tho. Skele & Elizt. Blake	...	...	18 Oct.	„
John Hew & Agnes Bande	...	...	18 Nov.	„
John Badcocke & Margett Hobbe	...	...	24 Nov.	„
Tho. Kestell, gent., & Jone Worthevall	...	...	28 Nov.	„
Ric. Donye & Agnes Payne	...	...	17 Jan.	1562

John Best & Eliz. Harvie	...	...	4 Feb.	„
Lawranc Tayller & Jone Browne	...	...	4 Feb.	„
Tho. Bryant & Richow Tempele	...	...	6 Feb.	„
Robt. Gilbert & Margett Bettye	..	...	6 Feb.	„
John Doniford & Jone Beste	...	...	8 July	1563
Tho. Hicke & Eliz. Hicke	...	...	14 July	„
Wm. Billing & Ursale Barrie	...	...	20 Aug.	„
Nic. Gumbie & Alson Androw	...	...	6 Sep.	„
John Glast & Eliz. Rodde	...	...	15 Sep.	„
Jo. Rawlen & Margett Glynning	...	...	24 Nov.	„
Homfrie Smith & Alson Smith	...	...	24 Jan.	„
Water Goode & Eliz. Slade	...	...	28 Jan.	„
John Bray & Jone Coggan	...	...	30 Jan.	„
Wm. Hancock & Agnes Hoidon	...	...	4 Feb.	„
John Hille & M'grett Poolye	...	...	2 Oct.	1564
John Tribble & Jane Pope	...	...	16 Oct.	„
Jo. Sherwell & M'gett Treweck	...	...	16 Oct.	„
John Harte & Jone Shere	...	...	3 Nov.	„
Edmond Lukye & Jone Jenkyn	...	...	19 Nov.	„
John Stone & Eliz. Garvie	...	...	20 Nov.	„
John Hunte & M'gerie Samonde	...	...	[—]	„
Nic. Garro & Tamsyn Pare	...	...	30 Jan.	„
Tho. Morishe & Jone Teage	...	...	30 Jan.	„
Jo. Tombling & Alson Cocksleye	...	...	30 Jan.	„
Jo. Dunny & Julian Collyn	...	...	10 Feb.	„
Wm. Brode & his wife	...	...	17 Feb.	„
Tho. Whitt & Marie Androw	...	...	21 May	1565
Davie Sprigge & Jone Barseye	...	...	17 June	„
Morishe Philip & Elinor. Teage	...	...	17 June	„
Tho. Philip & Jone Teage	...	...	17 June	„
John Curtis & Eliz. Trebble	...	...	1 July	„
Robt. Riddall & Thomsyn Jenkyn	...	...	13 July	„
Robt. Hartwell & Marie Pendrie	...	...	6 Aug.	„
Teage Kyllie & M'gett Denny	...	...	13 Aug.	„
Robt. Sprigg & Agnes Hendye	...	...	2 Sep.	„
Wm. Prout & Maude Watt	...	...	6 Sep.	„
Tho. Cuttiford & Marie Clotford	...	...	6 Sep.	„
John Knight & Agnes Cocke	...	...	22 Oct.	„
John Green & Alson Dyer...	...	...	9 Jan.	„
Nic. Opie & Honor Blight	...	...	15 Jan.	„

Wm. June & Marin his wife	...	...	21 Jan.	565
Wm. Goste & Alson James	...	...	28 Jan.	,,
John Wills & Tamsyn Treloder	...	...	15 Feb.	,,
Tho. Hodge & Agnes Bande	...	...	22 Apr.	1566
Philipe Owen & Alison Kittow	...	...	18 May	,,
Tho. Geake & Melior Garland	...	...	18 May	,,
Wm. Halwey & Jone Prowte	...	...	18 May	,,
Robt. Geye & Jone Kittowe	...	...	20 May	,,
Jo. Strong & Jone Hackford	...	...	8 June	,,
Wm. Forth & Jone Dawe...	...	...	10 June	,,
Tho. Opie & Alison Weye	...	...	9 Sep.	,,
John Hornibrook & Amy Stichton	...	...	1 Oct.	,,
Humfry Menhineck & Tamsyn Northie	...	...	7 Oct.	,,
Wm. Collier & Bridget Morcombe...	...	...	14 Oct.	,,
Jo. Sadgmore & Eliz. his wife	...	...	14 Oct.	,,
Tho. Veale & Doratie Morcomb	...	...	21 Jan.	,,
Edward Abbott & Alison Welshe	...	...	25 Jan.	,,
Walter Dorsett & Eliz. Joole	...	...	25 Jan.	,,
Ric. Wille & Alison Griffen	...	...	25 Jan.	,,
Jo. Garland & Alison Cornow	...	...	30 Jan.	,,
Robt. Bethill & Jone Cornelys	...	...	14 Apr.	1567
Humfry Robts. & Margett Rawlinge	...	...	21 Apr.	,,
John Lander & Jone Couche	...	...	16 June	,,
John Even & Alison Lawrance	...	...	30 June	,,
Nicho. Beare & Annes Hartwell	...	...	1 July	,,
John Collen & Julian Bone	...	...	5 July	,,
Tho. Derrick & M'gery Pawle	...	...	16 July	,,
Wm. Drewe & Tamsyn Whitford	...	...	3 Aug.	,,
Tho. Griffen & Jone Gardener	...	...	14 Aug.	,,
Teage Bryant & Jone Dennys	...	...	17 Aug.	,,
Wm. Corneles & Katherine James	...	...	21 Aug.	,,
Edmund John & Tamsyn Cornelis...	...	...	12 Sep.	,,
Mighell Skeett & Eliz. Columbe	...	...	21 Sep.	,,
Roger Dawne & Alison Tailor	...	...	28 Sep.	,,
John Donell & Jone Edmunds	...	...	19 Oct.	,,
Tho. Wibborne & Eme Porte	...	...	22 Oct.	,,
John Teage & Alice Waldrow	...	...	27 Oct.	,,
Ric. Ffranckling & Alice Grosse	...	...	4 Nov.	,,
Water Goode & Floranc Benicko	...	...	24 Nov.	,,
Tho. Barrat & Bridget Lawrance	...	...	29 Nov.	,,

Baltzer Portingall & Alson Mowne	...	18 Jan.	1567
Jo. Barrie & Katheren Morishe	...	29 Jan.	"
Nic. Emmett & Julian Pawle	...	18 Feb.	"
Wm. Badcock & Jone Triplett	...	15 May	1568
Ric. John & Eliz. Kestele...	...	30 May	"
Wm. Rothen & Jone Cornelis	...	3 June	"
John Thomas & Alise Cowle	...	4 June	"
John Couch & Ellen Bryant	...	14 June	"
Ric. Harris & Jone Hewett	...	21 June	"
Xpher Hooper & Jone Kestell	...	28 June	"
Mr. John Blight & Agnes Escotte	...	5 July	"
Francis Averie & Agns Smith	...	1 Aug.	"
Emaviall Gilbard & Alison Morishe	...	16 Sep.	"
John Cann & Elizabt. Here	...	22 Oct.	"
Mr. John Tubb & Anne Austen	...	3 Nov.	"
Lewes Mulles & Marie Peyne	...	27 Nov.	"
Alexandr. Hodge & Jone Bridgman	...	9 Jan.	"
Tho. Bregge & Wilmotte Grosse	...	23 Jan.	"
Jerman Donell & Jone Parkyn	...	3 Feb.	"
Edward Bussett & Jone Stevenes	...	3 Feb.	"
John Donell & Elizab. Morishe	...	20 May	1569
Tho. Michell & Kathren Underhill...	...	5 June	"
John Christopher & Jane Dunkin	...	20 June	"
Tho. Kestell & Phillip Crossman	...	26 Sep.	"
Ric. Abraham & Jone Grosse	...	2 Oct.	"
Harrie Tocker & Margett Nicolle	...	7 Nov.	"
John Shere & Jone Treher	...	8 Nov.	"
John Hicke & Jone Wolffe	...	25 Nov.	"
Gilbart Badcocke & M'gett Hobbe	...	15 Jan.	"
John Rondall & Agnes his wife	...	22 June	1570
Arthur Jenken & Frances his wife	...	3 July.	"
John Rowlyn & Ellyn his wife	...	23 Aug.	"
Clemence Better & Agn's his wife	...	1 Apr.	"
Dennys Teage & Jone his wife	...	8 Oct.	"
Baltzer Wilkye & Jone Launder	...	9 Oct.	"
Wm. Jenkyn & Tamsyn his wife	...	2 Nov.	"
John Evans & Jone his wife	...	5 Nov.	"
Ottes Edye & Eliza Hewett	...	6 Nov.	"
Stephen Hacker & Annes Frenche...	...	19 Nov.	"
Nic. Marcomb & Kathere Tocker	...	16 Jan.	"

Madrom Giles & Mawd Brocke	...	...	12 May 1571
Wm. Cleere & Eliz. Done	...	...	5 June "
Robart Hunny & Jane Hockyn	...	...	28 June "
Christopher Judde & Susan Pinche	...	...	15 July "
Edmund Hame & Agn's Piper	...	...	13 Aug. "
John Junte & Phillip Hockyn	...	...	27 Aug. "
Roger Kestell & Alis Garland	...	...	30 Aug. "
John Hicke & Jane his wife	...	...	7 Oct. "
John Billing & Agnes his wife	...	...	14 Oct. "
Water Franckling & Anes Gustotte	...	...	17 Nov. "
John Prowte & Jone Halwaye	...	...	12 Dec. "
Tho. Kenver & M'gery his wife	...	...	12 Dec. "
Tho. Menhenicke & Anes Ruffler	...	...	12 Dec. "
Walter Conick & Jone Birche	...	...	12 Dec. "
Robt. Riddall & Kathene Loo	...	...	15 Dec. "
Steven Badcocke & Eliz. his wife	...	...	21 Jan. "
John Leye & Issett Saunder	...	...	21 Jan. "
Lawrance Parkyn & Isabell his wife	...	...	28 Jan. "
Robt. Calvert & Marie Hartwell	...	...	30 Jan. "
Dennys Murfold & Jone his wife	...	...	[—] "
John Billing & Kathene his wife	...	...	5 June 1572
Ric. Blacke & Agnes his wife	...	...	16 June "
Tho. Langdon & Agnes Boyer	...	...	4 Aug. "
Jerma Irishman & Kathene his wife	...	...	16 Sep. "
Raffe Danyll & Aliso his wife	...	...	16 Sep. "
Nicho. Even & Agn's his wife	...	...	29 Sep. "
John Davie & Jone his wife	...	...	4 Oct. "
Nicho. Harvie & Eliz. Northie	...	...	11 Oct. "
John Brynn & Julian his wife	...	...	20 Oct. "
Wm. Luckye & Jone Androwe	...	...	21 Oct. "
Tho. Mohan & Ellyn his wife	...	...	3 Nov. "
John Renaden & Blanch his wife	...	...	9 Nov. "
Wm. Edminde & Jone his wife	...	...	25 Nov. "
Nic. Williams & Alise his wife	...	...	30 Nov. "
Tho. Lews & his wife	...	...	12 Jan. "
Tho. Jagoe & Grace his wife	...	...	16 Jan. "
Walter Poolly & M'gett his wife	...	...	23 Apr. 1573
John Rowss & M'gett his wife	...	...	30 Apr. "
Tho. Cox & Alice Opie	...	...	23 May "
John Rousevall & Jane his wife	...	...	23 May "

John Beswarro & Jone his wife	...	...	1 June	1573
Harrye Sturgt [—] & Jone Harr [—]	...	...	19 July	"
Christopher Yonge & Rosey his wife	...	...	3 Aug.	"
Wm. Cleere & Agnes his wife	...	...	27 Aug.	"
Arthur Menhenick & Jone his wife	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Mychall Saunder & Phillip Burnard	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Ric. Conicke & Kathene Davie his wife	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Tho. Borowe & Mary his wife	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Roger Jenkyn & Hose his wife	...	...	25 Oct.	"
Nicho. Poolie & Kathene his wife	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Jo. Tregoueth & Jone his wife	...	...	9 Nov.	"
Jesper Hewett & Alice Currye	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Tho. Treble & Avis his wife	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Roger Luckys & Alis his wife	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Ric. Jane & Alice his wife	..	...	24 Jan.	"
Tho. Blachford & Grace Lampen	...	...	25 Jan.	"
Addam Pockye & Jone Crabb	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Tho. Sarbrooke & Jone his wife	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Wm. Congan & Agnes Ridall	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Tho. Arundle & Suzan his wife	...	...	23 Feb.	"
Nic. Garro & Eliz. his wife	...	...	25 Feb.	"
John Jane & M'gerie his wife	...	...	25 Apr.	1574
Tho. Wilkey & Jone Bathe	...	...	23 May	"
Wm. Gumbie & Jone his wife	...	...	1 Aug.	"
Ric. Crossman & Jone Kestell	...	...	13 Sep.	"
Nic. Dyer & Sibleie Kenver	...	...	13 Sep.	"
Anthonie Graunt & Jone his wife	...	...	19 Sep.	"
George Walke & Alice his wife	...	...	3 Oct.	"
Ric. Sherman & Jane his wife	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Tho. Somer & Alice Badrain	...	...	11 Oct.	"
Tho. Corye & Eliz. Wilton	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Ric. Dawe & Jone his wife	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Ric. Phillip & Alise his wife	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Gilbart Whilt & Jone his wife	...	...	1 Sep.	"
Nic. Beste & Eliz. his wife	...	...	7 Sep.	"
John Tomblyn & Jackett Kestell	...	...	7 Sep.	"
John Pope & Julian Sampson	...	...	13 Sep.	"
John Atkins & Agnes Stichton	...	...	16 Sep.	"
German Teage & Ellyn Reyman	...	...	16 Sep.	"
Ric. Kytow & Tamsyn Prior	...	...	26 Sep.	"

Petter Hill & Hose Harris	...	...	29 Jan.	1574
Tho. Jorie & Thamsyn Edward	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Harrie Warde & Eliz. John <i>alias</i> Sturgin	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Robt. Welly & M'gett his wife	...	...	3 May	1575
Cornellis Wm. & Kathere his wife	...	...	5 June	"
Jone Veale & Jone his wife	...	...	20 June	"
John James & Jone his wife	...	...	[—] Aug.	"
Nic. Water & Lawranc his wife	...	...	22 Sep.	"
Tho. Berye & Marie Symond	...	...	3 Oct.	"
Tho. Flamacke & Alis Treglyn	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Wm. Guynes & Magerie his wife	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Harrie Sherman & Eliz. his wife	...	...	14 Nov.	"
John Danger & Jese Couche	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Francis Riffe & Pentycost Panter	...	...	6 Feb.	"
John Harrie & Eliz. his wife	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Nicho. Whitte & Jone his wife	...	...	10 Feb.	"
Tho. Piper & Agnes Brynne	...	...	21 Feb.	"
Ric. Lewes & Marie his wife	...	...	21 Feb.	"
Wm. Rickard & Kathere Bracie	...	...	30 Feb.	"
Ric. Jenkyn & Alce his wife	...	...	7 May	1576
John Gontire & Phillip his wife	...	...	14 May	"
Donell Doneford & Julian his wife	...	...	16 July	"
Tho. Gayner & Jane his wife	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Wm. Cornow & Alice his wife	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Wm. Frenche & Jone his wife	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Wm. Hodge & Tamsyn his wife	...	...	4 Nov.	"
John Stollinge & M'gett Averie	...	...	5 Nov.	"
John Reyne & Eliz. his wife	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Raffe Edye & Elizabeth Veale	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Waren Whitte & Marie Clemens	...	...	15 Feb.	"
Homfrie Taraway & Jone his wife	...	...	15 Feb.	"
John Conecke & Jone Gilles	...	...	19 Feb.	"
Omen Homfrie & M'gett his wife	...	...	22 Apr.	1577
John Byllinge & M'gery his wife	...	...	5 May	"
John Curtys & Agnes his wife	...	...	6 May	"
Symon Steven & Jacket his wife	...	...	7 May	"
Tho. Compfer & Jone his wife	...	...	9 May	"
John Wellow & Sidwelle Atkins	...	...	11 May	"
Steven Badcocke & Jone his wife	...	...	10 July	"
Nic. Colvorth & Eliz. Danger	...	...	22 July	"

John Grenfelld & Eliz. his wife	...	...	28 July	1577
Wm. Judde & Katheren Collyn	...	...	25 Jan.	"
[——] Hawken & Jone his wife	...	...	25 Jan.	"
John Phillip & M'gett his wife	...	...	26 Jan.	"
John Hendre & Grace Blachford	...	...	26 Jan.	"
John Cornish & Ellyn Veale	...	...	4 Feb.	"
John Garland & Bersabe Cornelis	...	...	5 Feb.	"
John Mennird & Eme Thorne	...	...	13 Apr.	1578
Edward Richards & Cecilye his wife	...	...	15 Apr.	"
John Yonge & Phillip his wife	...	...	28 Apr.	"
George Vausperr & Grace his wife	...	...	3 May	"
Walter Pollie & Agnes his wife	...	...	3 May	"
Christopher Kette & Agnes Hobbe	...	...	30 May	"
Tho. James & Eliz. his wife	...	...	2 June	"
Robart Kittow & Jone Pollarde	...	...	6 June	"
George Randall & Tamsyn his wife	...	...	15 June	"
Phillip Morcomb & Agnes his wife	...	...	25 June	"
Wm. Grigorie & Jone his wife	...	...	30 June	"
Christopher Yonge & Alice Walkye	...	...	22 July	"
Harrie Sowdon & Eliz. his wife	...	...	21 July	"
Ric. Walkye & Thomsyn his wife	...	...	3 Aug.	"
John Prowte & Melior his wife	...	...	4 Aug.	"
Wm. Hole & Wylmot his wife	...	...	9 Aug.	"
John Corbett & Susan Judde	...	...	2 Sep.	"
Harrye Quillie & M'get his wife	...	...	16 Sep.	"
John Geye & Jone his wife	...	...	18 Sep.	"
Harrie Ellett & Marie his wife	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Alexander Bande & Jone his wife	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Robt. Estlake & Agnes his wife	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Abill Ffrench & Grace his wife	...	...	9 Nov.	"
Petter Lander & Alice his wife	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Rog. Hancock & Jone his wife	...	...	16 Nov.	"
John Sible & Marie his wife	...	...	[——]	"
Edward Oliver & Kathen his wife	...	...	[——]	"
Jerman Brene & Jone his wife	...	...	17 Jan.	"
Clemence Grosse & Ffloranc his wife	...	...	18 Jan.	"
Tho. Russell & Eliz. his wife	...	...	25 Jan.	"
John Yonge & Tamsy his wife	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Wm. Bente & M'gett his wife	...	...	29 Jan.	"
John Birges & Marie his wife	...	...	29 Jan.	"

John Trehare & Tamsy his wife	...	...	1 Feb.	1578
John Meager & Alice his wife	...	...	8 Feb.	"
Robt. Burne & Eliz. his wife	...	...	15 Feb.	"
Wm. Piper & Constance his wife	...	...	22 Feb.	"
Harrye Bande & Marie Mericocke	...	...	28 May	1579
Ric. Cleere & Elizat. his wife	...	...	21 June	"
John Lewes & Phillep his wife	...	...	27 June	"
John Carne & Alice his wife	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Tho. John & Jone his wife	...	...	13 Aug.	"
Thomas Borow & Nicoll his wife	...	...	3 Sep.	"
Baltizar Pipe & Phillip his wife	...	...	16 Sep.	"
Wm. Cliffe & Richow his wife	..	...	16 Sep.	"
Wm. Barrye & Jone his wife	...	...	22 Sep.	"
Waren Skill & Tamsy his wife	...	...	30 Sep.	"
John Opie & Eme Edye	...	...	6 Oct.	"
George Quinto & Jane his wife	...	...	15 Oct.	"
John Rodde & Jone his wife	...	...	[—]	"
John Piper & Jone Turney	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Hewe Curtis & M'gett his wife	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Danill Buckenham & Marie his wife	...	...	22 Nov.	"
Nic. Veale & M'gerie his wife	..	...	23 Nov.	"
John Cowrssye & Jone his wife	...	...	24 Jan.	"
John William & Eliz. Barrett	...	...	11 Jan.	"
Wm. Hocken & Phillip Pendene	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Harrie Robts. & Alice Horwell	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Ric. Forth & Mary Dadge	...	...	5 May	1580
Tho. Hodge & Tamsyn his wife	...	...	26 June	"
Alexander Sander & Eliz. his wife	...	...	10 July	"
Water Gobbyn & Agnes his wife	...	...	11 July	"
Harrye Edye & John his wife	...	...	1 Aug.	"
Wm. Stone & Marye Edye	...	...	11 Sep.	"
John Blighe & Jane Ward, w.	...	...	13 Sep.	"
Wm. Lawrance & M'gett. Snowe	...	...	4 Oct.	"
Wm. Tillye & Kateren. Grenleafe	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Wm. Shorte & Jesse Crippes	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Wm. Woulffe & Jone Hicke	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Wm. Rassyng & Eme Bonne	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Nicho. Richow & Jone Lewsse	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Michall Tydgine & Agnes his wife...	...	...	13 Apr.	1581
Wm. Gumbie & Jone Cole	...	...	24 Apr.	"

John Hearell & Jone Kenvicke	...	...	27 Apr	1581
Wm. Ternevar & Agnes Pendyn	...	...	22 May	"
John Pawle & Jone Fynch	...	...	22 May	"
John Heay & Tamsy Harrys	...	...	27 May	"
Edward Lawrance & Alice Edye	...	...	28 May	"
Robt. Blake & Kathren Cocke	...	...	28 May	"
Wm. Badcocke & Eme Husband	...	...	4 June	"
Steven Stape & Alice Sampson	...	...	12 June	"
Wm. Myll & Agnes Cadley	...	...	12 June	"
John Wilkinge & Eliz. Hockinge	...	...	10 July	"
Ric. Hancock & Mary Tubbe	...	...	16 July	"
Ric. Tankyn & Jone his wife	...	...	[—]	"
John Dawkyn & Jone Kytto, w.	...	...	15 Aug.	"
John Kethe & Jone his wife	...	...	24 Aug.	"
Robt. Borow & Jone Wedlonge	...	...	24 Aug.	"
Nic. Hawken & Alice Hobbe	...	...	1 Sep.	"
Ric. Robart & Kathere Pryor	...	...	15 Sep.	"
Averye Harrys & Faith Plym	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Ric. Tollett & Amye Hewett	...	...	22 Oct.	"
John Chapell & Maude Blake	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Tho. Northie & Katere his wife	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Robt. Pears & Eliz. Kestell	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Robt. Bateswell & Jone Knighte	...	...	20 Nov.	"
John Kesse & Jone Bawden	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Robt. John & Jone Pascowe	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Edward Bassett & Margett his wife	...	...	2 Dec.	"
John Norway & Eliz. Michell	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Humfry Hodge & Eliz. Hobbe	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Edmond Mill & Agn's Androw	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Tho. Badcock & Eliz. Pears, w.	...	...	6 May	1582
Alexander Hobb & Eliz. Baslye	...	...	17 June	"
Tho. Peares & Alice Lukye	...	...	16 July	"
Dannill Huger & Margett Gramite	...	...	13 Aug.	"
George Davie & Jane Couche	...	...	17 Sep.	"
Tho. Tapley & Temperance Gynes	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Tho. Lawrance & Eliz. Davie	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Harrye Geake & Jone Northie	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Nic. Gilles & Marryn Panter	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Ric. Durant & Lowdy Michell	...	...	7 Jan.	"
Nic. Webber & Eliz. Tanckard	...	...	20 Jan.	"

Wm. Sampson & Blanche Evans	...	...	21 Jan.	1582
John Benere & Tamsyn Marke	...	...	23 Jan.	"
John Leverton & Ellyn Cornishe	...	...	25 Jan.	"
George Tampion & Eme Worthivall	...	...	26 Jan.	"
John Hayre & Eliz. Bathe	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Tho. Nicoles & Tamsyn Burnerd	...	...	26 Jan.	"
John Pascow & Eliz. Trenouthe	...	...	16 Apr.	1583
Roger Crippes & Agnes Beste	...	...	2 June	"
Tho. Curtys & Jone Ffoster	...	...	10 June	"
George Quint & Eliz. Grigorye	...	...	15 June	"
John Edye & Agnes Colle	...	...	1 July	"
John Veale & Jane Tregayre	...	...	1 July	"
David Nowell & Mary Trenouthe	...	...	[—]	"
Richard Williams, <i>alias</i> Watter, & Dorithie Lampen	...	...	1 Sep.	"
James Sarchwell & Isatt Sobie	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Robart Piper & Pascow Bacon	...	...	27 Oct.	"
John Parker & Jone Michell	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Wm. May & M'geret Curtys	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Jo. Willes & Temperance Taplie	...	...	2 Jan.	"
Tho. Risse & Alice Grylles	...	...	25 Jan.	"
Tho. Secomb & Margett Howper	...	...	15 Feb.	"
Bennet Pipe & Jone Bettye	...	...	15 Feb.	"
Grigory Blackall & Amy Hicke	...	...	2 May	1584
John Turpen & Alice Clifford	...	...	18 May	"
Wm. Marten & Alice Brooke	...	...	25 May	"
Digory Thomas & Jone Beste	...	...	18 June	"
Wm. Rielande & Agn's Sowden	...	...	18 June	"
Robt. Curtis & Jone Ffrenche	...	...	6 July	"
Tho. Martyn & Christian Donicomb	...	...	17 July	"
Thomas Allyn & Eliza Evans	...	...	30 Aug.	"
Tho. Williams & Kathere John	...	...	10 Sep.	"
John Millard & Richow Perkyne	...	...	18 Sep.	"
Wm. Robyns & Magory Jefferie	...	...	4 Oct.	"
Raffe Couche & Jone Lewsse	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Edward Menhinicke & Agn's Snowe	...	...	11 Oct.	"
John Gille & Tamsy Michill	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Digorye Colle & M'gery Pascowe	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Ric. Harris & Jane Ffrancklin	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Tho. Saye & Jone Jenkyn	...	...	28 Oct.	"

Ric. Downe & Magery Roger	...	...	24 Nov.	1584
Tho. Ransford & Jone Smithe	...	...	24 Nov.	"
George Rundell & Honor Webber	...	...	10 Jan.	"
Roger Whitte & Pentycost Gray	...	...	25 Jan.	"
Wm. Wolffe & Alice Holmes	...	...	19 Apr.	1585
Harrie Gyles & Agnes Ffree	...	...	9 May	"
Robt. Philips & Phillep Thomas	...	...	7 June	"
Nic. Lyttell John & Jane Wilton	...	...	8 June	"
Walter Avery & Orige Willims	...	...	6 Sep.	"
Walte. Holmo. & Jone Tregoneth	...	...	14 Sep.	"
Jo. Warden & Constance Fyher [?]	...	...	4 Oct.	"
Tho. Menhenicke & Jone Jefferye	...	...	24 Oct.	"
John Robyns & Agnes Yeare	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Wm. Mille & Ede Mynard	...	...	22 Nov.	"
John Wyatt & Jone his wife	...	...	22 Nov.	"
John Daniell & Tamsy Hicke	...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Bylling, <i>alias</i> Trelathe, & Gillian Ketto	...	...	16 Dec.	"
Tho. Graye & Eliz. Skynner	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Jo. Androw & Katerin Marshall	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Ric. Behana & Jone Beere	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Clemete Trenowth, <i>alias</i> Clies, & Elizabeth Fforestreat	...	...	6 June	1586
Digorie Mille & Eliz. Hewett	...	...	10 June	"
John Sampson & Marget Michill	...	...	25 June	"
Ric. Couche & Rosse Gaiche	...	...	10 July	"
Walter Estlak & Johnne Canno	...	...	11 Oct.	"
Ric. Bromelie & Symo. Truscott	...	...	26 Nov.	"
John Hooper & Katerne Rondell	...	...	8 Jan.	"
John Symonde & Anes Evenes	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Edward Moore & Jone Greene	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Henrye Warde & Sislye Turnye	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Tho. Rickard & Margiry Gosse	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Nic. Spreye & Margett Walker	...	...	29 Feb.	"
Bevisse Heme & Mary Heay	...	...	8 May	1587
John Holmo. & Eliz. Bone	...	...	30 May	"
Michall Sharchwell & Cherity Greene	...	...	28 Aug.	"
John Evens & Agnes Edley	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Steven Free & Anstice Whitte	...	...	8 Jan.	"
Harrie Johnson & Marie Hodges	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Tho. Risse & Eliz. Morgan	...	...	20 Jan.	"

Jo. Pawlle & Jone Scarbrocke	...	...	22 Jan.	1587
Christopher Martyn & Jone Crissell	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Robt. Piper & Alice Symon	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Ric. Hodde & Rosse Badcocke	...	...	3 Feb.	"
John Martyn & Alice Treglyn	...	...	28 Apr.	1588
Ric. Cock & Alice Collyn...	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Jerom Walker & Grace Penticost	...	...	30 May	"
Walter Crabb, of Tynr., & Alice Dony	...	...	30 May	"
Tho. Allar & Blanche Luckye	...	...	10 June	"
Harrie Cock & Tamsyn Piper	...	...	6 July	"
John Sprey & Agnes Austen	...	...	22 July	"
Wm. Willims & Jone Gilles	...	...	16 Sep.	"
Steven Pendyn & Eliz. Willes	...	...	28 Sep.	"
Tho. John & Alice Wilcocke	...	...	7 Oct.	"
John Halston & Alice Martyn	...	...	21 Oct.	"
John Siblie & Jane Cocke	...	...	10 Nov.	"
John Blake & Margett Maye	...	...	18 Nov.	"
Ric. Browne & Marye Myles	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Edward Menhenicke & Jane Geake	...	...	30 Nov.	"
John Burnard & M'gerie Northey	...	...	12 Jan.	"
Wm. Bowre & Alice Martyn	...	...	19 Jan.	"
Henrie Golly & Jone Taraway	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Tho. Prout & Jone Bennett	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Wm. Froste & Jone Gollye	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Wm. Judde & Sydwell Robyns	...	...	25 Jan.	"
Wm. Lawrance & Eliz. Tornye	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Bawden Harp & Fflorance Grosse...	...	...	28 Apr.	1589
Andrew Burne & Eliz. Sander	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Steven Moyses & Jane Watte	...	...	30 May	"
Gabrell Stevens & Dorothie Doniford	...	...	9 June	"
Henrie Burnard & Hellen Harrie	...	...	22 June	"
Ric. Runsevall & Barbara Davie	...	...	29 June	"
Jo. Heugh & M'gerie Brinston	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Jo. Prout & Christian Speringo	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Tho. Manell & Eliz. Tyffarde	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Mr. Gilbarte Michill & Frances Roscarocke,				
at Eglosayle	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Harie Pollyn & Grace Snow	...	...	12 Jan.	"
Edward Hobbe, of Lanlyverie, & Maude				
Abraham	...	...	18 Jan.	"

Thos. Badcocke, of Bodmyn, & M'gett Tomlyn, of St. Udie	18 Jan.	1589
Wm. Crissell, of Lanetherick, & Jone Menard	18 Jan.	„
Tho. Burte, of Lanrethe, & Jone Holloway ...	19 Jan.	„
John Rawker & Mary Browne	19 Jan.	„
Chareles Burnard & Tamsyon Brymstone ...	24 Jan.	„
Nic. Mathew & Alice Maye	25 Jan.	„
Robt. Jenkyn & Eliz. Hooper	26 Jan.	„
Michill Hellyer & Johan Renarden	5 Feb.	„
Symo. Hellinge & Penticost Panter	8 Feb.	„
Tho. Nicolls & Ebbett Skylle	9 Feb.	„
Jo. Abithorie & Agnes Rundell	12 Feb.	„
Bennete Pollard & Jone Willes	30 Apr.	1590
John Rysse & Kateren Morishe	11 May	„
Robt. Somer & Jane Boose	11 May	„
John Hollowaie & Jone Maye	18 May	„
Benneto Dyer & Alce Lorde	21 May	„
Morishe Heare & Hellen Patherick	15 June	„
Lewes Jones & Tamsyn Cutler	16 June	„
Nic. James & Jone Wilcocke	22 June	„
John Manuell & Arminall Hodge	6 July	„
John Cowell & Mary Hobbe	13 July	„
Jo. Gill, of St. Vepe, & Eliz. Powlye	20 July	„
Jerman Dannell & Jone Poore	13 Aug.	„
Wm. Chapman & Jackett Hichinges	31 Aug.	„
John Hobbe & Margerie Downe	5 Oct.	„
Steven Pendyn & Eliz. Kann	20 Oct.	„
Michall Esbell & Pacence Gunne	[—]	„
Ric. Durante & Katerin Turny	14 Nov.	„
John Cursye & Agnes Danyll	28 Nov.	„
Harrie Person & Eliz. Panter	28 Nov.	„
Patarick Brenn & Alice Gallie	28 Jan.	„
John Kyttow & Tamosyn Colfreth... ..	30 Jan.	„
Ric. Hodde & Christian Bone	30 Jan.	„
John Butler & Thossy Martyn	4 May	1591
John Couche & Eliz. Sprigge	6 May	„
Wm. Goodnot & Richow Harvie	17 May	„
Nic. Wadland & Jone Phillips	8 June	„
Tho. Estlake & Phillip Collyn	8 July	„

John Pawlie & Kateren Borowe	...	...	13 July 1591
Nic. Crabb & Jone Kyllowe	...	...	18 Aug. "
Tho. Turnavy & Marie Dawe	...	...	18 Sep. "
Jo. Sampson & Jane Trewecke	...	...	14 Oct. "
James Crocker & Tamsy. Trehaye	...	...	30 Oct. "
John Cowm & Tamsyn Veals	...	...	4 Nov. "
Tristram Master & Tamsy. Harrys	...	...	23 Nov. "
John Evans & Gelyan Pope	...	...	27 Nov. "
Nic. Wadland & Grace Draper	...	...	20 Jan. "
Wm. Steven & Eliz. Crossman	...	...	26 Jan. "
Tho. Waye & Gelyan Emmett	...	...	8 Feb. "
Water Bittick & Mary Rolston	...	...	2 Apr. 1592
Tho. Brown & Eliz. Russell	...	...	29 May "
John Row & Phillip Edward	...	...	18 June "
Edward Tokenman & M'gett Knight	...	...	5 July "
Symo. Hellenge & Edde Tysserd	...	...	23 July "
Tho. Uglowe & Lowdie Couche	...	...	2 Aug. "
Gervis Evans & Johnne Saye	...	...	19 Aug. "
Edward Turnavin & Agnes Goiles...	...	...	23 Oct. "
Ric. Isacke & Susan Maye	...	...	26 Oct. "
John Playe & Eliz. Skiell...	...	...	3 Nov. "
Ric. Foote & Ma'gett Hauke	...	...	16 Nov. "
Tristra. Rundell & Jone Portengall...	...	...	23 Nov. "
John Ffuge & Jone Maye	...	...	23 Nov. "
Tho. Lawrance & Constance Crissell	...	...	18 Dec. "
Raffe Turny & Jane Merode	...	...	6 Feb. "
Wm. Basyne & Jone Tresylvan	...	...	20 Feb. "
Humfry Stapp & Tamsyn Cardew	...	...	24 Apr. 1593
John Cole & Agnes Tregathen	...	...	25 Apr. "
John Guynes & Agnes Phillips	...	...	21 June "
Tho. Barratt & Eliz. Holman	...	...	12 Aug. "
Edmunde Mille & Christin Brode	...	...	13 Aug. "
Bartholomè Perkyn & Jane Roseman	...	...	15 Sept. "
Michall Lewes & Agnes Rilande	...	...	8 Oct. "
John Danger & Jone Comfort	...	...	13 Oct. "
John Brodlye & Dorothe Panter	...	...	15 Oct. "
John Nyatt & M'gerye Burnard	...	...	21 Oct. "
Edward Tokerma[n] & Cristylin Feld	...	...	8 Nov. "
Ric. Hamblie & Katherin Lugger	...	...	26 Nov. "
Pers Lilicrap & Temperance Bluatt	...	...	26 Nov. "

*Edward Tokermant & Cristylin Field	...	9 Dec.	1593
*Ric. Hamblie & Katheren Lugger	...	9 Dec.	"
James Sturging & Judithe Mapowder	...	15 Dec.	"
Tho. Evans & Jane Wyott	...	20 Dec.	"
John Thomas & Jane Higgons	...	22 Dec.	"
Water Skynn & Gilian Rondell	...	26 Dec.	"
John Polstagge & M'gett Williams...	...	3 Feb.	"
John Phillipps & Agnes Cogdon	...	2 Apr.	1594
Edward Browne & Jone Helyer	...	10 June	"
Humfry Brethers & Magerie Hick	...	27 June	"
John Willes & Alce Rondall	...	4 July	"
Robt. Crossman & Susan Flamack	...	22 July	"
Tho. Edye & Agnes Sampson	...	5 Aug.	"
Wm. Hale & Alice Lewse	...	18 Aug.	"
John Warren & Betten Morishe	...	19 Aug.	"
Tho. Stowte & Tamsy Cultiford	...	24 Aug.	"
Ric. Barrat & Hosse Hille	...	2 Sep.	"
Christopher Boyer & Mageret Thomas	...	23 Sep.	"
Martyn Martyns & Marye Kestell	...	23 Sep.	"
Joh. Cole & Katheren Badcocke	...	24 Oct.	"
Robt. Penyton & Mary Walkye	...	4 Nov.	"
Joh. Lobb & Eliz. Hellyar	...	4 Nov.	"
Steven Daw & Tamzin Kyttow	...	11 Nov.	"
John Mayer & Phillip Junte	...	7 Jan.	"
Samell Evans & Anis Trembell	...	10 Feb.	"
Edward Cood & Tamzin Lobbe	...	10 Feb.	"
Ric. Joice & Jone Behendnow	...	10 Feb.	"
Roger Yowle & Phillip Buttler	...	28 Apr.	1595
Joh. Barrye & Mellerie Badcocke	...	16 July.	"
Wm. Husband & Wilmot Charte	...	22 July.	"
Tho. Badcocke & Eliz. Bande	...	17 Aug.	"
John Cock & Melson Carter	...	17 Aug.	"
Joh. Abraham & Eliz. Tamlyn	...	20 Oct.	"
Joh. Parker & Agnes Robarte	...	24 Nov.	"
Phillip Hawky & Anstis Hancoke	...	24 Nov.	"
Jo. Pedler & M'gerie Hawken	...	29 Nov.	"
Nic. Maye & Marie Hoore	...	12 Jan.	"
Albeon Condoro & Sara Pipe	...	12 Jan.	"

* It will be seen these two entries also appear on preceding page,
but under other dates.

Wm. Symo & Lowdie Guynes	...	...	29 Jan.	1595
Wm. Badcock & Jone Whitte	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Wm. Meller & Eme Kinge	...	...	8 Feb.	"
Tho. Davye & Jone Boyer	...	...	20 Apr.	1596
Michael Hockyn & Alice Broucker	...	...	27 May	"
Digorie Hodge & Ede Berrie	...	...	10 June	"
Steven Lodggett & Jone Plynt	...	...	3 Aug.	"
Robt. Barrns & Ma'gett Helman...	...	...	16 Sep.	"
John Uglow & Alice Dyere	...	...	4 Oct.	"
Raffe Steven & Jone Androwe	...	...	25 Oct.	"
Ric. Band & Agnes Wadlange	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Wm. Lukye & Agnes Tredenicke	...	...	15 Nov.	"
John Harris & Agnes Edye	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Joh. Chubb & Richow Miller	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Christopher Cocke, gent., & Barbara Lup- pingcott	...	...	23 Dec.	"
Wm. James & Jone Tregonethe	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Nyott Truscott & Dorothe Bathe	...	...	23 Jan.	"
Tho. John & Lowdye Bylling	...	...	11 Apr.	1597
Wm. Tampston & Eliz. Hoore	...	...	11 Apr.	"
Wm. Robyns & Eliz. Geake	...	...	2 June	"
Water Whitford & Frances Tom	...	...	22 June	"
Joh. Maye & M'gett Menhenicke	...	...	4 July	"
Mebert Wille & Eliz. Hemmett	...	...	18 July	"
Tho. Hame & Grace Dyere	...	...	15 Aug.	"
Robt. Rutter & Nicoll Hawkyn	...	...	18 Aug.	"
Tho. Durante & Florance Harpe	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Roger Halle & Alice Tampston	...	...	15 Dec.	"
Sampson Nute & Eliz. Emote	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Raffe Ratliffe & Jone Chapman	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Joh. Doniford & Annys Ellerie	...	...	21 Jan.	"
John Cole & Eliz. Quens	...	...	1 Feb.	"
Pascow Steven & Mary Rawlinge	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Tho. Hartwell & Dorothe Hoore	...	...	21 Feb.	"
John Illarie & Mary Hoore	...	...	27 Feb.	"
Wm. Watts & Eliz. Blacke	...	...	27 Feb.	"
Nic. Doniford & Jone Illarye	...	...	28 Feb.	"
Wm. Pruste & Jane Cotton	...	...	27 Apr.	1598
Tho. Turpen & Jone Snowe	...	...	15 May	"
John Wynter & Alice Piper	...	...	17 May	"

Lewes Foynes & Jennefer Downinge	...	20 May	1598
Tho. Nicoles & Agnes Cowme	...	7 Sep.	"
Owen Cornan & M'gerie Morgan	...	1 Oct.	"
John Teage & Eliz. Broad	...	15 Oct.	"
John Prynne & Jone Crossman	...	13 Nov.	"
John Williams & Cherity Whyet	...	27 Nov.	"
Wm. Byse & Jone John	...	18 Dec.	"
Nic. Harvie & Barbara Runsevall	...	4 Feb.	"
Wm. Froste & Alice Halston	...	7 Feb.	"
Wm. Beneck & M'gerie Russell	...	16 Apr.	1599
Nic. Russell & Jane Walkye	...	21 May	"
Olyver Bicklye & Mary Payne	...	10 June	"
Tho. Pollyn & Jone Donicomb	...	11 June	"
Peter Payne & Richow Hawkyn	...	1 July	"
John Jobe & Jone Kestell	...	8 July	"
Steven Parnall & Alice Venton	...	9 July	"
John Thomas & Dorothe Stowell	...	16 July	"
Jo. Humfry & M'gett Thomas	...	13 Aug.	"
John Kegell & Jackett Tome	...	21 Aug.	"
Robt. Piper & Jone Roger	...	3 Sep.	"
Alexander Meaner & Agnes Barratt	...	3 Sep.	"
Harrye Tratter & Amy Turnavy	...	20 Sep.	"
Ric. Jorye & Jone Vigurs	...	15 Oct.	"
Harrie Bathewy & Jackett Tamlyn	...	22 Oct.	"
Tho. Maye & Alice Hayllie	...	28 Oct.	"
Drew Rickard & Phillip Moyle	...	26 Nov.	"
Heugh George & Jane Phillips	...	31 Mar.	1600
Robt. Curtis & Agnes Lewes	...	21 Apr.	"
Tho. Libbye & Jane Willimes	...	24 May	"
Edward Halle & Eme Opie	...	29 May	"
John Joynt & Katerin Rawe	...	2 June	"
Raffe Couche & Jane Tawton	...	24 June	"
Steven Bande & Jone Hockinge	...	28 Aug.	"
Pathericke Hendye & Tamzin Nuton	...	15 Sep.	"
Tho. Meader & Agnes Goldsmith	...	20 Sep.	"
Ric. Geake & Agnes Busse	...	30 Sep.	"
Lewes Baker & Mary Moonne	...	6 Oct.	"
John Potter & Eme Arundell	...	13 Oct.	"
Walter Gill & Agnes Prophitt, of Eglosail	...	20 Oct.	"
Mr. John Morishe & Eliz. Canon	...	3 Nov.	"

Tho. Hodge & M'gett Trenowthe ...	...	18 Nov. 1600
John Veale & Jane Nicoles ...	...	23 Nov. "
Nic. Ellycott & Tamzin Vigurs ...	...	24 Nov. "
Wm. Bice & Jone Hockinge ...	...	29 Nov. "
Bartho. Garland & Eliz. Gaye ...	...	29 Nov. "
John Jane & Jane Bluett ...	...	7 Jan. "
John Besanckres & Eliz. Phillipes ...	...	26 Jan. "
John Hamblie & Eliz. Gille ...	...	27 Jan. "
Jefferie James & Dorythie Panson ...	...	29 Jan. "
Tobias Skynn & Eliz. Jane ...	...	7 Feb. "
John Harris & Dennes Blachford ...	...	7 Feb. "
Michael Broad & Agnes Phillipe ...	...	23 Feb. "
Robt. Hayman & Katherin Bonde ...	...	24 Feb. "
George Fowler & Maude Moorie ...	...	20 Apr. 1601
Walter Fawmer & Alice Robynes ...	...	20 Apr. "
John Kest & Elizabethe [——] ...	...	27 Apr. "
Harrie Hancocke & Jone Reinfrye ...	...	28 Apr. "
Steven Curcye & Jone German ...	...	8 June "
Robart Hodge & Joice Batiswell ...	...	9 June "
Raffe Couche & Elinor Willes ...	...	11 June "
Nicho. Cooock & M'gerie Halwyne ..	...	29 June "
Harrie Barnard & Agnes Giste ...	...	2 Aug. "
Wm. Hamett & Alice Donye ...	...	11 Aug. "
Anthony Godard & Grace Helliar ...	...	3 Oct. "
Tho. Estlake & Marryn Hamblie ...	...	2 Nov. "
Roger Burt & Jone Fardinando ...	...	18 Nov. "
Humfrie Walke & M'gett Prophitt ...	...	23 Nov. "
Stephen Slogett & Jone Horridge ...	...	23 Nov. "
Robt. Hunte & Richow Walke ...	...	26 Nov. "
Ric. Jelles & Jone Giste ...	...	28 Nov. "
Robt. Tampston & Marie Treveall ...	...	10 Feb. "
John Sturgine & Christin Warde ...	...	14 Feb. "
John Lawrance & Eliz. Jane ...	...	13 Apr. 1602
Denis Acanley & M'gett Jefferie ...	...	17 Apr. "
David Atkynson & Eme Menard ...	...	17 Apr. "
John Niall & Anstice Barne ...	...	22 Apr. "
Tho. Treglyne & Blanch his wiffe ...	...	1 May "
Ric. Wrothe & Chessey Harris ...	...	4 May "
Nicho. Browne & Jone Harvie ..	...	13 June "
John Turney & Lowdie Hodge ...	...	10 July "

Wm. Hodge & M'gerie Rawlyn	...	...	18 July	1602
Tho. Grosse & Cheritie Braye	...	...	20 July	"
Tho. Clarke & Richow Braye	...	...	24 Aug.	"
Cleare Yeadlie & Frances Rushe	...	...	26 Aug.	"
Tho. Kellye & Kateren Condall	...	...	26 Aug.	"
Ric. Deram & Jone Kestell	...	...	25 Sep.	"
Joh. Hoskyne & Marie Cocke	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Anthonie Trelader & M'gett Hille	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Phillip Strangwick & Phillip Turny	...	...	27 Oct.	"
John Picke & Alice Hawken	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Wm. Husband & Joice Martyn	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Tho. Lewes & Tamzin Curtis	...	...	9 Nov.	"
John Trestrail & Agnes Hodge	...	...	23 Nov.	"
John Braye & Jone Dennys	...	...	17 Jan.	"
Richard Rondall & Dorotie Renawden	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Wm. Musselwhitt & Jone Martyn, of Tavestocke	...	...	9 Feb.	"
William Robyns & Margery Hobb...	...	...	2 May	1603
Lawrance Carpenter & Elizabeth Sanders	...	...	20 June	"
Harry Eddy & Agnes Cripes	...	...	21 June	"
Harry Butler & Lowdy Edye	...	...	29 June	"
Herculys Ashe & Margeret Francklin	...	...	11 July	"
Lawrance Holman & Eme Boyer	...	...	11 July	"
John Larnier, of Plymoth, & Agnis Vinson	...	...	23 July	"
Robart Balhachett & Ede Remsey	...	...	11 Aug.	"
Marke Wodroffe & Jone Ashers	...	...	29 Aug.	"
Tho. Russell & Jane Baratt	...	...	31 Aug.	"
Thomas Rondell & Siprean Flanacke	...	...	2 Sep.	"
Richard Opie & Jane Harris	...	...	3 Sep.	"
Edward Mytten & Ane Garland	...	...	12 Sep.	"
Thomas Hancocke & Marye Lukey	...	...	3 Oct.	"
Richard Trevathen & Margerett Bryant	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Tristram Davy & Alice Badcocke	...	...	20 Nov.	"
John Mayo & Tamsyon Davy	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Edward Sandou & Margerett Thom	...	...	26 Nov.	"
John Bligh & Mary Richards	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Tho. Flacker & Jone Martyn	...	...	9 Jan.	"
Richard Hawke & Elnor Bray	...	...	30 Jan.	"
John Jorye & Lowdye John	...	...	31 Jan.	"
William Stonne & Eme Edye	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Androw Ellys & Mary Greene	...	...	16 Apr.	1604

Richard Hall & Jone Bath	...	...	23	Apr.	1604
Phillip Hambly & Jone Carter	...	...	26	Apr.	"
Edward Ward, <i>alias</i> Rowe, & Jone Glanfeld...	...	...	2	May	"
Renold Rogers & Richow Crosman	...	...	10	May	"
Francis [—ber] & Lore Hethorne	...	...	14	June	"
Danill Dall & Ellinor Lacye	...	...	12	July	"
Bawden Couch & Alice Lauder	...	...	20	Aug.	"
Edmond Opie & Anny Small	...	...	13	Sep.	"
Ric. Cleere & Margret Hockyn	...	...	17	Sep.	"
Robt. Batswell & Thomsin Bartlett	...	...	13	Oct.	"
Tho. Corbyn & Mary Prout	...	...	23	Oct.	"
Robt. Gooding & Jone Slogett	...	...	6	Nov.	"
Sebasting Wescombe & Jennifer Fyne	...	...	8	Nov.	"
Ric. Edde & Elizabeth Keete	...	...	12	Nov.	"
John Hawkyns & Margery Badcocke	...	...	16	Nov.	"
Ric. Lobb & Tamsyon Gilbert	...	...	26	Nov.	"
John Rowe & Agnis Chapill	...	...	26	Nov.	"
Robert Dennys & Gilion Jesse	...	...	29	Nov.	"
Willm. Ligh. & Jone Gaye	...	...	1	Dec.	"
Ric. Perke & Milson Masson	...	...	1	Dec.	"
Michall Michell & Alice Martyn	...	...	1	Dec.	"
Wm. Ramsey & Jone Jenkyn	...	...	15	Jan.	"
Thomas Badcok & Margery his wiffe	...	...	8	Apr.	1605
Wm. Bount & Frances Gunes	...	...	1	June	"
Wm. Kendall & Agnes Wearne	...	...	1	June	"
Stephen Badcock & Alice Lekey	...	...	17	June	"
John Brethers & Jone Jent	...	...	19	Aug.	"
Bartholomew Borney & Elizabeth Poolly	...	...	24	Aug.	"
Jo. Dow & Margery Hawkyn	...	...	16	Sep.	"
Ric. Bluett & Jane Couche	...	...	29	Sep.	"
Martyn Williames & Phillip Hewe...	...	...	5	Oct.	"
John Abetor & Agnes Welles	...	...	14	Oct.	"
Petter Pearse & Eliz. Lyttelljohn	...	...	22	Oct.	"
Nicholas Rosvere & Agnes Lewst	...	...	28	Oct.	"
Harry Edye & Eliz. Bathe	...	...	2	Nov.	"
John Robart & Jone Symon	...	...	11	Nov.	"
Nicho. Cory & Jackett Castell	...	...	19	Jan.	"
Jo. Band & Tamsyon Cane	...	...	20	Jan.	"
Robt. Renadon & Agnes Garrow	...	...	21	Jan.	"
Robt. Gylles & Mary Rstorack	...	...	27	Jan.	"

Gabrell Weman & Elizabethe Tregoneth	...	15 Feb.	1605
John Jane, senr., & Agnes Harvie	...	28 Apr.	1606
Otes Lewes & Jane Evans	...	12 May	"
Jo. Morcomb & Dens Williams	...	19 May	"
Jo. Vosie & Johan Gilberd	...	8 July	"
Ric. Sowdon & Jane Hick	...	9 July	"
John Ranck & Elliz. Stevens	...	22 July	"
John Mathew & Eliz. Hendie	...	29 July	"
Leonard Gascoine & Eliz. Chaple	...	17 Aug.	"
Thomas [Ethi—] & Amye Trotter	...	18 Aug.	"
Benet Pip. & Jane Halle	...	6 Oct.	"
Phillip Wallis & Lowdie Ward	...	23 Oct.	"
Nic. Wadleyne & Eliz. Marshall	...	9 Nov.	"
Davie Linche & Agnes Guye	...	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Kestle & Alise Brode	...	25 Nov.	"
Nic. Hatche & Thomsn. Rolscon	...	22 Dec.	"
Gilbert Harp & Eliz. Collin	...	10 Jan.	"
George Garland & Tempere. Arnold	...	26 Jan.	"
Justynian Juell & Grace Geye	...	27 Jan.	"
John Row & Howse Kestle	...	31 Jan.	"
Edw. Tanckin & Florens Rodgers	...	31 Jan.	"
John Kitto & Johan Batten	...	3 Feb.	"
Robart Kitto & Marie Lister	...	16 Feb.	"
Willm. Husband & Marie Blight	...	16 Feb.	"
Tho. Tinker & Alis Sinck...	...	23 Apr.	1607
Richo. Prest & Ann Predis	...	4 May	"
Ric. Newton & Che. Mille	...	6 May	"
John Oterhand & M'gerie Cocke	...	22 June	"
Raffe Kitto & Johan Stappe	...	7 Sep.	"
John Haye & Agnes Cornishe	...	26 Sep.	"
Ric. Mapowd. & Jane Lawrens	...	25 Oct.	"
John Tomblin & Eliz. Hewe	...	26 Oct.	"
John Fradd & Agnes Halwey	...	2 Nov.	"
Otes Trebell & M'gerie Balye	...	16 Nov.	"
Ric. Harvie & Jane Northey	...	23 Nov.	"
John Renode. & Agnes Liswell	...	27 Dec.	"
Tho. Meagr & Alis Skeeale	...	12 Jan.	"
Wm. Hewet & Philip Vole	...	18 Jan.	"
George Harris & [Chr'ss—] Walk...	...	21 Jan.	"
James Boskom & Joan Jefferie	...	23 Jan.	"

Jo. Hew & Joane Mynt	...	...	4	Feb. 1607
Ric. May & Eliz. Best	...	...	5	Apr. 1608
Ric. Wolff & Maud Jenking	...	...	12	May "
Melchior Jeffery & Wilmot Joynt	...	...	31	May "
James Stephens & Florenc Stricke	...	...	14	June "
John You & Wilmott Whitford	...	...	5	July "
John Raby & Agnes Mold	...	...	4	Aug. "
Ric. Stone & Marie Hawke	...	...	25	Sep. "
Chr. Poile & Mawd Barie	...	...	11	Oct. "
Digorie Sarchwell & [C—]	...	...	11	Oct. "
Willim Wielt & Elinor R[—]	...	...	22	Oct. "
Tho. Runsevale & Jo. Whitford	...	...	25	Oct. "
Ric. Runsevale & Eliz. Ranke	...	...	26	Oct. "
James Rechard & Patience Congdo.	...	...	25	Nov. "
John Jane & Joha. Mason...	...	...	26	Nov. "
Ffrancis Borme & Margeret Tyddy	...	...	24	Apr. 1609
Thom. Bickam & Lowdy Jorie	...	...	21	May "
Josias Ginnes & Honnor Adam	...	...	21	May "
Jo. Nicholl & Florence Broade	..	...	24	June "
Thomas Jewell & Florence John	...	...	17	July "
Nicholas Gubbyn & Jane Kirbye	..	...	15	Oct. "
Willim Berriball & Grace Kerbye	...	...	23	Oct. "
Jo. Hamlye & Jone Curtis	...	...	30	Oct. "
Nicho. Mynord & Jane Michell	...	...	1	Nov. "
Tho. Hollen & Lowdie Guines	...	...	4	Nov. "
Jo. Pookye & Eliza Hancoke	...	...	7	Nov. "
James Wood & Patience Bayly	...	...	15	Nov. "
Cornellus Fowler & Gellian Kith	...	...	19	Nov. "
Peter Hill & Patience Sleeyd	...	...	28	Nov. "
Jo. Beaulye & Barbara Stoile	...	...	7	Jan. "
Jo. Couch & Jone Brush	...	...	8	Jan. "
Nicho. Marke & Margeret Ellet	...	...	16	Jan. "
Otes Wilkye & Jone Ellet	...	...	20	Jan. "
Jo. Menhinick & Eliza Lidcot	...	...	21	Jan. "
Willm. Herel & Gyllian Millerd	...	...	29	Jan. "
Michael Jago & Marie Daw	...	...	3	Feb. "
Willim Frost & Eliza Restorrock	...	...	3	Feb. "
Tho. Graye & Alce Wilkye	...	...	3	Feb. "
Jo. Simons & Eliza. Pomery	...	...	10	Feb. "
Tristra. Symons & Phillip Popham	...	...	18	Feb. "

Ric. Pascow & Grace Ham	...	...	18 Feb. 1609
Benjamin Haly & Margett Vigures	...	...	16 Apr. 1610
Edward Foord & Agnes Edy	...	...	30 Apr. "
Nicho. Chaple & Phillip Hecke	...	...	7 May "
Willim Rooke & Phillip Harris	...	...	4 June "
Willim Bates & Cherrite Kestle	...	...	4 June "
Pollider Olliver & Tamsyn Couch	...	...	26 Aug. "
Tho Kestell & Jane Parkyn	...	...	25 Sep. "
Rowland Jago & Eme Collings	...	...	20 Oct. "
Jo. Barrye & Eliza. Mannuell	...	...	28 Oct. "
Francys Garrow & Eliza. Burnd	...	...	28 Oct. "
Rich. Meager & Jone Barends	...	...	29 Oct. "
Tho. Hodge & Yarrow Ronnell	...	...	19 Nov. "
Jo. Tryman & Tamsyn Rablye	...	...	26 Nov. "
Jo. Renolde & Eliza Tregeneth	...	...	17 Jan. "
Jo. Potter & Jane Northen	...	...	20 Jan. "
Pasco Cortice & Agnes Rounsevall...	...	...	21 Jan. "
Willyam Kittow & Marye Wyatt	...	...	4 Feb. "
Jo. Weslake & Eliza Hockyn	...	...	1 Apr. 1611
Walter Veale & Margery Rowe	..	...	6 Apr. "
John Hodge & Alic Stape...	...	...	22 Apr. "
Thomas Lynnye & Johan Wells	...	...	6 May "
Philip Band & Beaton Hickes	...	...	3 June "
Willia. Richerds & Cheryty Crosse	...	...	8 July "
John Actland & Anis Bealdye	...	...	25 July "
John Carpenter & Elizabeth Cocke	...	...	8 Aug. "
John Bowels & Joane Marten	...	...	26 Aug. "
Samell Toker & Joan Hokinge	...	...	26 Aug. "
Joh. Treweke & Jane Garrat	...	...	2 Sep. "
Josias Gunnes & Moat Couche	...	...	23 Sep. "
Willia. Husband & Elizabeth Wills	...	...	[—] Oct. "
John Leache & Margeret Lutcoott	...	...	24 Nov. "
Robert Wills & Margeret Quntnell	...	...	20 Dec. "
Willia. Meager & [—] Gamson	...	...	23 Jan. "
Thomas Gynnis & Kathere. Mapowder	...	...	27 Apr. 1612
Richard Williams & Elizabeth Burne	...	...	22 May "
Thomas Wendon & Johan Prist	...	...	3 Aug. "
Giles Storland & Jone Tamlinge	...	...	[—] Sep. "
Willia. Whilt & Tomison Haund	...	...	8 Oct. "
Henry Polyne & Joane Jago	...	...	26 Oct. "

Nicholas Danger & Christia. Toker	...	9 Nov.	1612
John Luky & Anis Hicke	...	25 Jan.	,,
Edy Henry & Alic Lukye	...	29 Jan.	,,
Joh. Stephens & Jane Guppye	...	30 Jan.	,,
Bauden Grater & Anis Roseveare	...	11 Feb.	,,
John Sibly & Lore Chube	...	18 Feb.	,,
Hugh Hoking & Margerett Easlacke	...	26 Feb.	,,
Henry Hodge & Blanch John	...	22 Apr.	1613
William Stowell & Margaret Wyeitt	...	22 Apr.	,,
Joh. Hambly & Mary Jenking	...	8 May	,,
Edmond Hame & Alic Philips	...	1 June	,,

Sinc Mr. John Saunders was Vicar of Bodma.

Richeard Badcocke & Jone Clerke	...	11 July	,,
Christopher Hambly & Elizabeth Baund	...	12 July	,,
Dinish Canty & Jone Woodrooffe	...	28 July	,,
Herom Killow & Margerett Garland	...	21 Sep.	,,
Robt. Steven & Margerye Sincke	...	5 Nov.	,,
John Rounsevale & Alse Nyoll	...	23 Nov.	,,
John Isaack & Jane Borrow	...	4 Jan.	,,
John Wallkye & Alice Richards	...	10 Jan.	,,
Richard Haraye & Anne Sadgmore	...	13 Jan.	,,
Ambrosse Slogatt & Eliza Burch	...	17 Jan.	,,
Henry Coren & Jone Meager	...	17 Feb.	,,
Richard Meager & Margerye Lobb	...	21 Feb.	,,
Evan Gaverick & Donnot Barnard	...	27 Apr.	1614
John Burses [?] & Anis Eday	...	28 May	,,
Tristram Vaney & Jone Hauken	...	12 Aug.	,,
Otes Stap & Anis Weber	...	26 Aug.	,,
Thomas Hauck & Grase Rundel	...	24 Oct.	,,
Richard Baret & Mary Hangson	...	1 Nov.	,,
Petherick Bruen & Milson Danken	...	21 Nov.	,,

Sithence the coming in of Wm. Williams to be

Clarke of Bodmyn

Raphi Jinkin & Margere Kinson	...	26 Nov.	,,
Robart Northye & Deuens Hellyer	...	26 Nov.	,,
Jacoub Dainele & Cattren Spray	...	13 Dec.	,,
Nicholas Moore & Elizb. Rumphery	...	23 Jan.	,,
Nicholas Russell & Tamsin Reed	...	23 Jan.	,,
Symon Priest & Willmott Sturgin	...	30 Jan.	,,
Martayne Langworthy & Also Burd	...	29 May	1615

Jeriemy Mapowder & Ffrances Durant	...	23 July	1615
Thomas Serchfield & Jenifred George	...	2 Oct.	"
John Row & Margeret Phillips	...	2 Oct.	"
Phillipe Ebberstone & Breget Folye	...	9 Oct.	"
Diggory Rounsevale & Elizabeth Geke	...	29 Oct.	"
Martaine Dyckott & Sibella Browne	...	2 Nov.	"
Mr. John Ward & Phillip Blyght	...	11 Nov.	"
Nicholas Launder & Margeret Prist	...	13 Nov.	"
Thomas Hawke, of Toostock & Flowrence Durant	... ..	23 Nov.	"
Henry Whilt & Elizabeth Hendall	...	24 Nov.	"
Charels Goodwine & Phillipe Mathew	...	22 Jan.	"
Nicholas Williams & Senobye Person	...	24 Jan.	"
John Lukey [?] & Olive Rundell	...	22 Mar.	"
Thomas Pinch & Florence Baylye	...	15 Apr.	1616
Walter Holman & Margere Cooke	...	11 May	"
John Williams & Jease Tallat	...	13 May	"
Nicholas Harvie & Jane Treweke, w.	...	17 Aug.	"
Tho. Turpine & Prudence Jeffery	...	5 Sep.	"
Hugh Davie & Dorathy Kittow	...	5 Sep.	"
Robert Friggens & Margaret Spraye	...	20 Oct.	"
Robert Billinge & Katherine Hellear	...	28 Oct.	"
William Harris & Jane Mintt	...	2 Nov.	"
Walter Poolye & Joane Hicks	...	4 Nov.	"
John Pedler & Alice Graye, w.	...	12 Nov.	"
John Peeke & Phillipp Badcocke	...	18 Nov.	"
Nicholas Person & Phillepp Darbye	...	26 Jan.	"
Mr. John Saunders & Mrs. Frances Michell	...	27 Jan.	"
Thomas Rickard & Alice Lukes	...	27 Jan.	"
Rogger Hamblye & Elizabeth White	...	4 Feb.	"
Gilbert Edye & Agnes Laurence	...	9 Feb.	"
Balthezur Pawlie & Agnes Durland	...	9 Feb.	"
Ots Burd & Alse Hunt	... ..	10 Feb.	"
Humphry Grosse & Jone Steephens	...	28 Apr.	1617
Edward Gallye & Jane Sando	...	28 Apr.	"
Roger Helliard & Mary Frye	...	5 May	"
Wm. Williams & Wilmot Besytho	...	19 May	"
John Menhenet & Marennny Eslake	...	27 June	"
Thomas Jeffery & Kattern Roberts	...	30 June	"
Wm. Hellings & Elizabeth Mannuell	...	30 June	"

Robert Taylor & Dorathy Jonson	...	...	21	July	1617
Mr. Gelbert Blyght & Elizabeth Harris	...	...	21	July	"
Henry Dicker & Clary Edye	...	...	18	Aug.	"
Robert Reffe & Margeret Lobb	...	...	21	Aug.	"
George Frye & Dorathy Vivion	...	...	16	Sep.	"
John Broade & Annis Acland	...	...	22	Sep.	"
Ralph Stevens & Mary Cowlin	...	...	17	Nov.	"
Robet Estlacke & Susan Hemes	...	...	29	Nov.	"
Henrye Lawrence & Elizabeth Lawrence	...	...	26	Mar.	1618
Jo. Toker & Joane Handcocke	...	...	16	Apr.	"
Wm. Stoyell & Agnes Wells	...	...	18	Apr.	"
Jo. Roberts & Elizab. Pokey	...	...	27	Apr.	"
Phillip Band & Joane Dweslon	...	...	9	May	"
John Collings & Jane Morcomb	...	...	13	July	"
Nicholas Dynsham & Jane Jane	...	...	30	July	"
Tho. Turpin & Margere Sturgyn	...	...	21	Sep.	"
Tho. Hancocke & Emlen Snowe	...	...	12	Oct.	"
Wm. Breay & Phillip Aufford	...	...	13	Oct.	"
Wm. Wearinge & Jenefred Whit	...	...	26	Oct.	"
Henry Nicholl & Margere Hodge	...	...	26	Oct.	"
Richard Wroth & Margere Bone	...	..	2	Nov.	"
Wm. Pearce & Isate Mew	...	...	2	Nov.	"
Phillip Winzar & Mary Harvie	...	...	16	Nov.	"
Wm. Webber & Julean Way	...	...	24	Dec.	"
John Bone & Joane Hambly	...	...	20	Jan.	"
Richard Polslagg & Anne Smalacombe	...	...	22	Feb.	"
Henry Menhenet & Joane Curtes	...	...	6	Apr.	1619
Jo. Glanfiell & Margeri Gill	...	...	10	Apr.	"
Tho. Veille & Willmot Kessell	...	...	21	Apr.	"
Anthony Pernall & Elizab. Hockyn	...	...	24	Apr.	"
Wm. Hall & Agnes Abitorey	...	...	25	Apr.	"
Jo. Cock & Alice Cunney	...	...	27	Apr.	"
Peeter Williams & Enties Parkyn	...	...	27	Apr.	"
Hew Nichols & Anne Badcock	...	...	25	May	"
Ric. Barrat & Anne Kittow	...	...	29	May	"
Olliver Puncher & Elizab. Barrat	...	...	29	May	"
Allin Tiddy & Susan Prust	...	...	20	July	"
Edmond Dyer & Hose Estlack	...	...	4	Sep.	"
Wm. Richards & Elizab. Hicks	...	...	21	Sep.	"
Edward Laurance & Jane Hamley	...	...	14	Oct.	"

Tho. Edy & Maud Nicholl	...	...	2 Nov. 1619
Tho. Whytt & Jane Harris	...	...	4 Nov. "
Stephen Barrat & Agnes Pauley	...	...	9 Nov. "
Jo. Gifferey & Margery Geyles	...	...	10 Nov. "
Tho. Band & Dorathy Bartley	...	...	23 Nov. "
George Wright & Joane Langdon	...	...	24 Apr. 1620
William White & Joane Rogers	...	...	13 June "
John Penhellick & Phillip Bligh	...	...	15 June "
John Bunny & Jane Badcock	...	...	19 June "
Thomas Smith & Joane Crosman	...	...	26 June "
William Williams & Barbara Blight	...	...	26 June "
Frances Richards & Joane Rundall	...	...	24 July "
Richard Tucker & Alce Hancock	...	...	1 Oct. "
John Waters & Mary Stone	...	...	25 Oct. "
Thomas Burnard & Joane Burlace	...	...	13 Nov. "
Ralph Downing & Joane Coocer	...	...	20 Nov. "
John Care & Cassandria Hollier	...	...	27 Nov. "
Nicholas Bligh & Agnis Maye	...	...	27 Nov. "
Georg Garland & Lowdy Nickole	...	...	27 Nov. "
Tho. Pyper & Agnes Barret	...	...	16 Apr. 1621
Polidor Olver & Joane Kittow	...	...	30 Apr. "
Michell Comb & Barbara Hillary	...	...	10 May "
Jo. Sybley & Joane Fry	...	...	28 May "
George Raw & Richo. Hillary	...	...	19 June "
Jo. Dankyn & Elizab. Walker	...	...	20 June "
Robert Thresher & Lowdy Wadling	...	...	20 Aug. "
Gylbert Hobb & Sibella Helliard	...	...	21 Aug. "
James Peirce & Dorothy Peline	...	...	27 Aug. "
Humphry Rosweare & Joane [—] vell	...	...	19 Oct. "
Richard Peirce & Tamsin Sibley	...	...	20 Oct. "
Tho. Littleton & Elizab. Rundell	...	...	18 Nov. "
Thomas Crosman & Emlin Munday	...	...	20 Nov. "
Hanibal Vivian & Anne Munday	...	...	1 Mar. "
John Munday & Mary Trenance	...	...	4 Mar. "
John Cole & Joane Davis	...	...	29 Apr. 1622
Robert James, <i>alias</i> Sherchfield, & Alice Bufett	...	...	13 May "
Roger Cock & Elizab. John	...	...	17 June "
Phillip Rich & Ursala Belkey	...	...	17 June "
Edward Haukin & Jane Tamson	...	...	18 June "
George Emmett & Martha Rundl	...	...	23 Sep. "

Ric. Baker & Elizab. Person	...	...	30 Sep.	1622
Wm. Nicholls & Grace Gonn	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Wm. Blight & Joane Nicholl	...	...	19 Nov.	"
John Hellire & Joane Kounsaball	...	...	[—]	"
Rob. Hicks & Agnes Sturgion, <i>alias</i> John	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Warne Skylt & Alice Watts	...	...	26 Nov.	"
John Ugler & Elizab. Stapp	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Crispian Lukey & Tamson Lawrenc	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Wm. Macy & Constance Brunt	...	...	6 Feb.	"
William Babke & Mary Wedlake	...	...	20 Oct.	1623
William Harris & Elizabeth Wilton	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Thomas Mercer & Eustence Wilton	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Philip Cooke & Maude Arnald	...	...	17 Nov.	"
William Turney & Dorothey Wilton	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Tho. Cocke & Frances Butler	...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Hambly & Philip Crippes	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Robert Vinson & Julian Hartwell	...	...	10 Feb.	"
Richard Tallett & Joane Laurence	...	...	14 June	1624
John Glanville & Sibella Durant	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Blake & Mary Burne	...	...	25 Oct.	"
John Crabb & Joane Jonath	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Emanuel Williams & Joan Bersey	...	...	8 Nov.	"
William Colling & Margery Band	...	...	22 Nov.	"
John Abram & Richow Raid	...	...	22 Jan.	"
William Martin & Thamson Skynnerd	...	...	30 Jan.	"
George Morrill & Jone Russell	...	...	7 Feb.	"
William Rickard & Lowdye Hollon	...	...	15 Feb.	"
Davie Jago & Grace Hooper	...	...	16 May	1625
Robert Boyer & Margery Mathew	...	...	25 June	"
Wm. Jones & Cisly Laurence	...	...	2 July	"
John Hender & Richow Nichols	...	...	—]	"
Phillip Band & Maude Doule	...	...	4 July	"
Steephen Line & Grace Rosveare	...	...	11 Aug.	"
Peeter Boulth & Susan Durantt	...	...	13 Aug.	"
Walter Cooke & Mary Pelastreet	...	...	14 Aug.	"
Edward Engelley & Elizabeth Menheneck	...	...	20 Aug.	"
Walter May & Tamson Phillips	...	...	29 Aug.	"
Thomas Vigurs & Elizabeth Wells	...	...	24 Oct.	"
Gylbert Hobb & Elizab. Sturgion	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Thomas Persons & Elizab. Pyper	...	...	14 Nov.	"

Lewis Boulton & Jone Hockin	...	...	20 Nov. 1625
Nicholas Bradley & Agnes John	...	...	24 Nov. "
Thomas Hancock & Elinor Whytt...	...	...	26 Nov. "
Hugh Davie & Jeneфриd Richards	...	...	16 Jan. "
Samuell Hockin & Jone Grose	...	...	14 Feb. "
Nicholas Davie & Alice Wicked	...	...	[—] "
Robert Pennington & Agnes Williams	...	...	17 Apr. 1626
John Parsons & Jone Coome	...	...	17 Apr. "
William Rosvere & Alice Pooly	...	...	17 Apr. "
Phillip Jago & Blanch Stevens	...	...	17 Apr. "
Thomas Geake & Margeret Proth	...	...	8 May "
Samuell Tooker & Mary Hawkin	...	...	9 May "
Andrew Band & Jone Chaple	...	...	19 June "
Nicholas Smith, <i>alias</i> Hocker, & Jane Cripps			1 July "
John Keate & Honor Badcocke	...	...	3 July "
John Randall & Katherin Lukey	...	...	14 Aug. "
Richard Slade & Katherin Pearen	...	...	28 Aug. "
Henry Fry & Phillip Derram	...	...	28 Aug. "
Walter Searle & Julyan Hoskin	...	...	11 Sep. "
Francis Richards & Mary Masters	...	...	16 Sep. "
Richard Angell & Mary Pittford	...	...	25 Sep. "
Bawden Rundell & Garthrett Stevens	...	...	28 Oct. "
Anthony Colley & Julyan Masters	...	...	25 Nov. "
Rober Uglar & Gartred Porringe	...	...	15 Jan. "
Rober Cleere & Margery Geake	...	...	15 Jan. "
John Trewinnick & Lowdy Band	...	...	16 Apr. 1627
William Kittow & Jone Garland	...	...	23 Apr. "
George Menhenick & Margery Strible	...	...	26 May "
John Estlake & Jone Gaskoyne	...	...	28 May "
Richard Kynsman & Jone Peline	...	...	17 Sep. "
Daniell Tom & Anne Grater	...	...	6 Oct. "
John Houett & Jone Gabryell	...	...	13 Oct. "
Thomas Hewitt & Jone Hooper	...	...	29 Nov. "
Thomas Jones & Alice Fry	...	...	5 Nov. "
Henry Whytt & Peternell Downing	...	...	18 Nov. "
Thomas Pearice & Frances Badcocke	...	...	26 Nov. "
William Cerkin & Lowdy Seven	...	...	14 Jan. "
John Hambly & Katherin Badcocke	...	...	19 Jan. "
John Comb & Katherin Jago	...	...	22 Jan. "
William Edwards & Jane Lobb	...	...	31 Jan. "

Gylbert Butler & Jane Rundle	...	...	7 Feb.	1627
Nicholas Cryps & Jane Lawrence	...	...	26 Apr.	1628
Henry Darte & Cisly Bittick	...	...	20 June	"
William Taprell & Sara Bolt	...	...	21 July	"
John Fry & Elizabeth Skyl	...	...	25 Sep.	"
Hugh Warren & Grace Hendye	...	...	25 Sep.	"
Thomas Badcocke & Margaret Tucker	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Humphry James & Elionor Bastin...	...	...	11 Oct.	"
Richard Archer & Lowdy Hodge	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Digory Beard & Margaret Arnoll	...	...	10 Nov.	"
John Pawley & Elizabeth Davie	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Richard Michell, gent., & Dorathy Turney	...	...	26 Nov.	"
John Hambly & Elinor Penley	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Messer & Dorathy Burlace	...	...	29 Nov.	"
John Badcocke & Honor Flamack	...	...	19 Jan.	"
George Crambery & Elizab. Berry	...	...	24 Jan.	"
John Peniton & Wilmot Richards	...	...	31 Jan.	"
John Dyer & Jane Pomrey	...	...	15 Apr.	1629
James Tamlin & Margery Peirce	...	...	28 Apr.	"
John Cooke & Dorathy Vayle	...	...	26 Sep.	"
Robert Walkey & Cristian Martin	...	...	12 Oct.	"
James Bowlton & Jane Billin, <i>alias</i> Treloder	...	...	15 Oct.	"
John Peedler & Jone Collings	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Christopher Body & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	26 Oct.	"
John Hambley & Phillipp Laurence	...	...	9 Nov.	"
William Stone & Frances Webber	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Edward Parkin & Jane Best	...	...	14 Nov.	"
Sam Rundle & Katteren Person	...	...	16 Nov.	"
John Jeffery & Gease Williams	...	...	16 Nov.	"
John Ellary & Peeternell Leune	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Barnard Lobb & Mary Comb	...	...	21 Jan.	"
John Martaine & Mary Tucker	...	...	23 Jan.	"
Christopher Blake & Jane Macy	...	...	23 Jan.	"
Rich. Foote & Honor Corry	...	...	13 Apr.	1630
Henry Nuttle & Jone Langdon	...	...	1 May	"
Barnard Bestcomb & Chesten Jane	...	...	25 May	"
Thomas Row & Jone Wylton	...	...	8 July	"
Roger Low, <i>alias</i> Richards, & Margerett Roberts	...	...	14 Aug.	"
Wm. Sherman & Phillip Strongwigh	...	...	14 Sep.	"

Christopher Robins & Honor Barry	...	25 Oct.	1630
Robert Geake & Jone Menheneck	...	20 Nov.	"
Hugh Nichell & Millary Badcock	...	23 Nov.	"
Nicholas Launder & Jone Nott	...	27 Nov.	"
Tho. Langdon & Philadelphia Pyper	...	27 Nov.	"
John Parker & Tamsin Wilkins	...	17 Jan.	"
Tho. Pasmooore & Alice Stone	...	17 Jan.	"
Nicholas Williams & Gelian Coursey	...	27 Jan.	"
Roger Jory & Hose Tamson	...	29 Jan.	"
William Dill & Jane Couch	...	21 Feb.	"
Cornelius Ochaloan & Elizab. Danceyter	...	25 Apr.	1631
Edward Garland & Jane Peirce	...	2 May	"
Daniell Juell & Agns Pollard	...	27 June	"
Thomas Huchings & Elizab. Russell	...	11 July	"
William Arnoll & Jone Polstagg	...	4 Aug.	"
John Coule & Charity George	...	15 Oct.	"
James Cole & Elizab. Martin	...	24 Oct.	"
John Gubbins & Blinch Bradley	...	24 Oct.	"
Thomas Udy & Jane Ferris	...	31 Oct.	"
Richard Person & Dunes Morcomb	...	14 Nov.	"
William Walterman & Margeret Cooke	...	16 Jan.	"
William Charke & Jane Beunes	...	23 Jan.	"
John Hodge & Margery Kessell	...	23 Jan.	"
Frances Pollard & Barbara Stoden	...	28 Jan.	"
John Vayle & Lowdy Thresher	...	28 Jan.	"
John Weals & Tamsin Martin	...	28 Jan.	"
Thomas Kessell & Beatrice Rosveare	...	14 Apr.	1632
Roger Triplett & Cissly Pope	...	14 Apr.	"
Phillip Scollyer & Beaton Foller	...	23 Apr.	"
Robert Pennington & Jane Blaccallow	...	28 May	"
Cristopher Rich & Margery Curtise	...	2 June	"
Thomas Hawker & Jane Richard, w.	...	9 June	"
Francis Richards & Jane Holman	...	2 July	"
John Otram & Honor Josse	...	26 July	"
Nicholas Fry & Margerett Bradley	...	17 Sep.	"
Edmond Ham & Alice Hicks	...	9 Oct.	"
John White & Bridget Cherke	...	19 Nov.	"
Edward Adgcomb & Margerett [———]	...	24 Nov.	"
John Beard & Jone Lane, w.	...	17 Jan.	"
Richard Leay & Frances Garrow	...	17 Jan.	"

John Rundle & Katterin Pawley	...	...	18 Jan.	1632
William Bradley & Jone Peoline	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Allin & Jane Stone	...	...	12 Feb.	"
William Longe & Dorathy Perce	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Thomas Hodge, <i>alias</i> Smyth, & Elizab. Bardey			2 May	1633
Richard Mew & Phillip Bouells	...	...	18 May	"
Davie Moore & Elizab. Baker	...	...	22 June	"
Thomas Pasmore & Joane James	...	...	29 June	"
William Reed & Elizab. Mittin	...	...	22 June	"
Thomas Pyper & Margery Bersey	...	...	10 Aug.	"
Richard Hender & Jane Perne	...	...	26 Aug.	"
Gabarill Parker & Mary Steephens	...	...	8 Oct.	"
John Berde & Donet Ganericke	...	...	28 Oct.	"
John Manner, <i>alias</i> Mawthew, & Beaton Martin			11 Nov.	"
Gylbert Meager & Agnes Rounsavall	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Walter Prest & Alice Peirce	...	...	24 June	"
Ralph Tregline & Margery Geyles	...	...	14 Apr.	1634
Walter Bradler & Jone Tyddy	...	...	21 Apr.	"
Paschow Tauton & Mary Fowler	...	...	2 June	"
Steephen Estlacke & Gilian Baker	...	...	2 June	"
John Kettow & Dorathy Priest	...	...	9 June	"
Francis [—] Mary Cooke	...	...	21 June	"
Edward Engelly & Barbara Uglow	...	...	28 June	"
Pethericke Brintt & Mary Abbatarly	...	...	8 Aug.	"
Nicholas Barrett & Martha Colliver	...	...	4 Oct.	"
Francis Newton & Dorathy Bradley	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Thomas Pearne & Jullian Jeffery	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Richard Kestle & Katherin Hewett	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Richard Rosveare & Ursula Nicles	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Humphry Mabat & Ciceley George	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Thomas Wendon & Elizabeth Hodge	...	...	24 Nov.	"
George Garland & Anne Meager	...	...	14 Jan.	"
John Box & Dorothy Goodridge	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Cookin & Tamsin Gralter	...	...	6 Apr.	1635
Anthony Winckworth & Ellinor Sarchfield	...	...	11 Apr.	"
Nicholas Hodge, <i>alias</i> Smyth, & Lowdye Gewnes			11 Apr.	"
John Coursey & Blanch Kittowe	...	...	13 Apr.	"
Barnarde Achym, gent., & Cicely Warde	...	...	23 Apr.	"
Jeffery Woollcocke & Mary Lukey	...	...	27 July	"
George Bonel & Christian Searle	...	...	3 Aug.	"

Tatnurck Prist & Charitye Searchfeild	...	18 Aug.	1635
Mr. Richard Crosman & Blanch Hendye	...	5 Nov.	"
William Braben & Katheren Thomas	...	17 Nov.	"
Jeffery Harvy & Joan Sinck, <i>alias</i> Trelother	...	19 Nov.	"
Richard Pollistreet & Garthered Hancock	...	23 Nov.	"
John Webber & Dawnet Ellicott	...	25 Nov.	"
Richard Wyller & Mary Healy	...	23 Jan.	"
Edmond March, <i>alias</i> Jeffery Geay, an Irish- man & Jullion Downye	...	4 Feb.	"
Richard Edwards & Grace Warrin	...	9 Feb.	"
Georg Robins & Jone Hornabrooke	...	9 Feb.	"
Thomas Tregline & Emblyn Rowe	...	26 Apr.	1636
John Martin & Grace Tallen	...	27 Apr.	"
Peter Kittowe & Margery Estlake	...	18 June	"
Phillip Ebberstone & Margery Hewet	...	28 June	"
John Jewell & Dorathy Tamlyn	...	11 Oct	"
William Blake & Garthered Harvy	...	14 Oct.	"
Thomas Cocks & Elizabeth Blight	...	26 Oct.	"
Allexander Pearce & Joane Sturgion, <i>alias</i> John	...	26 Oct.	"
William Renordon & Mary Johnson	...	30 Jan.	"
William Prust & Honnor Jollye	...	2 Feb.	"
Robt. Betticke & Garthered Pettricke	...	4 Feb.	"
Mathew Persons & Jone Harris	...	25 Apr.	1637
William Allin & Barbara Couch	...	8 May	"
Thomas Meager & Elizab. Smyth	...	3 Aug.	"
Mealchard Jeffery & Alice Trekeyne	...	14 Aug.	"
Pentye Symons & Elizab. Meager	...	5 Oct.	"
Andrew Ellacot & Dorathy Best	...	23 Oct.	"
Herculus Gunn & Ann Hambley	...	30 Oct.	"
William Bowden & Dorathy Hodg	...	30 Oct.	"
William Bewes & Joane Grose	...	30 Oct.	"
Robert Hancock & Blanch Rundle	...	27 Aug.	1638
Thomas Slogett & Jone Cooker	...	1 Gct.	"
Wm. Werrin & Grace Cammelford	...	23 Oct.	"
Laranc Juell & Peetronell Charke	...	26 Oct.	"
Wm. Thomas & Jone Charke	...	2 Nov.	"
Wm. Kessell & Florenc John	...	12 Nov.	"
Antoney Menhenicke & Jane Wattes	...	14 Jan.	"
Otho Meager & Frances Sprey	...	31 Jan.	"
Richard Warrin & Jone Blake	...	31 Jan.	"

Melchezadeck Rounsavale & Martha Morcomb	7 Feb. 1638
Mr. William Harris & Ann Symons	... 19 Feb. "
Edward Row & Mary Copytherne	... 19 May 1639
Oliver Hewett & Jane Row	... 19 May "
Robert Geyls & Marrian Bradley	... 1 July "
Ralph Hancock & Jane Harris	... 22 July "
William Garland & Elizabeth Crosman	... 19 Aug. "
Stephen Estlack & Tilney Barratt	... 31 Aug. "
John Hew & Elizabeth Jenkyn	... 16 Sep. "
John Hodge & Elizabeth Sinke	... 8 Oct. "
John Hodge, goldsmith, & Beaton Warrin	... 26 Nov. "
Nicholas Thomas & Elizabeth Buntt	... 28 Nov. "
Nicholas Ellacot & Kattren Rundle	... 30 Nov. "
Mr. Robert Jago & Edeth Blight	... 28 Jan. "
Hercules Gunn & Frances Bodye	... 14 Apr. 1640
Trevennard Cestle & Christian John	... 7 May "
Roger Hamley & Tamsin Frinch	... 22 June "
John Newcurt, gent., & Odelia Williams	... 2 July "
Alexander Row & Ann Sloggett	... 1 Oct. "
Charles Meech, clarke, & Gartered Arundle	... 5 Oct. "
Phillip Dimsey & Julian Danley	... 11 Nov. "
Humphry Rosveare & Elizab. Vigurs	... 23 Nov. "
Rich. Gunn & Jone Symons	... 21 Jan. "
Rich. Stacy & Elizab. Grey	... 26 Jan. "
Nicholas Cripps & Christian Saunders	... 11 Feb. "
Tho. Barnard & Phillip Barratt	... 21 June 1641
Richard Hewett & Phillip Wills	... 28 June "
John Sagmoore & Frances Lewkey	... 24 Aug. "
John Williams & Maude Martin	... 6 Sep. "
Hugh Penkivell, gent., & Dorathy Polstagg	... 19 Oct. "
Richard Searchfeild & Jane Cursey	... 21 Nov. "
John Langworthy & Mary Olver	... 23 Nov. "
Michell Getter & Jone Marke	... 30 Nov. "
John Rounsavall & Elizab. Peolyne	... 17 Jan. "
Nicholas Langworthy & Emlin Warring	... 3 Feb. "
John Hodge & Susan Mapowder	... 21 Apr. 1642
Josiph Richards & Honor Stape	... 25 Apr. "
Wm. Gylbert, of the cittie of Bristow, & Elliner Baller	... 7 May "
Digory Moone, of Milbrocke, & Mary Maine	7 May "

Nicholas Parsons & Jone Thomas ...	...	24 Sep.	1642
John Bennett & Elizabeth Boyne ...	...	3 Oct.	"
Phillip Grey & Beaton Mynard ...	...	10 Oct.	"
Stephen Tiddy & Mary James ...	...	28 Oct.	"
Robart Renorden & Peacome ...	...	6 Nov.	"
Thomas Ransavell & Dewnce Veale ...	...	12 Jan.	"
Richard Geake & Catteren Broade...	...	9 Apr.	1643
Martin Dunson & Dunnott Ellery ...	...	10 Apr.	"
Richard Hocking, of St. Larance, & Catteren Parson	...	10 Apr.	"
Jerom Boyne & Alce Sleepe ...	...	31 May	"
John Trethue & Lory Fradd ...	...	1 July	"
John Sadgmoore & Phillip Morcombe ...	...	15 July	"
Jacob Puncher & Mote Hodge ...	...	28 Aug.	"
William Warne & Madlyn Meane ...	...	30 Aug.	"
Francis Fabye & Ann Laurence ...	...	30 Nov.	"
William Hellings & Lowdy Hodge ...	...	20 Dec.	"
George Morell & Susanna Langdon ...	...	28 Dec.	"
William Harris & Ann Watts ...	...	27 Dec.	"
Christover Bray & Jone Hocking ...	...	16 Jan.	"
Tho. Hancocke & Jone Trethewe ...	...	11 June	1644
Simon Robarts & Annis Curtise ...	...	8 Sep.	"
Robart Gills & Mary Waters ...	...	16 Sep.	"
Michael Gylls & Dally Robins ...	...	1 Nov.	"
George [—] & Phillip Draper ...	...	7 Nov.	"
Christov. Blake & Dunnot Webber ...	...	17 Nov.	"
William Band & Jone James ...	...	31 Dec.	"
Tho. Wilkie & Elizabeth Coson ...	...	15 Apr.	1645
William [—] & Rebecka Bastard ...	...	13 Apr.	"
Pedericke Preast & Jone Fowler ...	...	21 Apr.	"
Christov. Robins & Jone Sinio ...	...	21 Apr.	"
Martin Hocking & Suzanna Tiddy ...	...	12 July	"
William Nicholl & Jone Band ...	...	6 July	"
John Davis & Barbara Bond ...	...	27 July	"
John Davie & Honor White ...	...	30 July	"
Nicholas Veale & Jone Meager ...	...	24 Sep.	"
John Bond & Jone Coule ...	...	22 Sep.	"
Mr. Francis Synge & Edeth Jago ...	...	30 Sep.	"
William Crapp & Jone Skiner ...	...	28 Sep.	1646
Martin Hocking & Susan Tuddy ...	...	16 Sep.	"

Robert Rounsavall & Alce Veale	...	...	2 Nov. 1646
William Werry & Elizabeth Boddy	...	...	28 Nov. "
Tho. Estlake & Annie White	...	...	28 Dec. "
Nicholas Parson & Mary Rowe	...	...	8 Jan. "
Tho. Robins & Agnes Bullin	...	...	9 Feb. "
Robert Row & Jone Chafe	...	...	[—] 1647
Henry Jose & Elizabeth Edy	...	...	5 Apr. "
Richard Cocke & Mary Bovel	...	...	19 July "
Frances Clarke & Elizabeth Barrett	...	...	2 Dec. "
William Nicholes & Mary Frances	...	...	9 Dec. "
James Philipe & Elizabeth Edye	...	...	11 Jan. "
Georg Emmett & Jane Langman	...	...	26 Mar. 1649
Richard Lantson & Jone Williams	...	...	19 June "
Roger Richards & Jone Hearle	...	...	12 Aug. "
William Jose & Margery Coock	...	...	20 Aug. "
Edward Garland & Mary Steephens	...	...	13 Nov. "
John Northy & Else Williams	...	...	11 Dec. "
Thomas Megar & Jane Sampson	...	...	7 Jan. "
Christopher Fowler & Jane Preste	...	...	20 Jan. "
Sameuell Heale & James Tacye	...	...	28 Jan. "
Tubbe Jewell & Sarah Savage	...	...	10 Feb. "
Thomas Frost & Margerett Lethebye	...	...	4 July 1650
William Lukye & John [—]	...	...	9 July "
Richard Rounsavell & Tamson Huett	...	...	22 July "
Peter Luggar & Mary Broad	...	...	11 Aug. "
Thomas Cocke & Jane Harvy	...	...	15 Nov. 1652
Fraunces Haen & Frances Puncher	...	...	23 Nov. "
Richard Pearne & Margerett Priddon	...	...	16 Feb. "
Mr. John Trease & Mrs. Sissely Dunkyne	...	...	29 Sep. 1653
John Orchard, gent., & Mrs. Mary Smith	...	...	25 Feb. 1660
Christophar Hawke & Eustes Blake	...	...	15 Apr. 1661
Laurenc Pearss & Tempore Hamet	...	...	[—] June "
John Best & Margey Bond	...	...	[—] "
John Bickford & Frances Cros	...	...	22 Sep. "
Christopr. Robins & Elizabeth Minhinet	...	...	6 Oct. "
Warden Kesell & Jane Nickholls	...	...	27 Oct. "
John Marte & Kattren Ellacot, w.	...	...	6 Dec. "
John Corry, gent., & Mrs. Frances Steephens	...	...	18 Dec. "
Pascow Eastlak & Ann Harvie	...	...	13 Jan. "
Will. May & Kattre Henwood	...	...	24 Jan. "

Phillip Besskomb, of Breock, & Kattre May	24 Jan.	1661
Will. Meager & Jane Tremear	26 Jan.	,,
Richard Box & Joan Coome	13 June	1662
Thomas Trewinnick & Margery Trewinnick	23 Aug.	,,
Samuel Short & Mary Peak, both of St. Martens	14 Apr.	1663
James Tambllyn & Grace Bourough ...	21 Apr.	,,
John Lynn & Joan Davie	26 Apr.	,,
Richard Hooper & Dorathy Foote ...	28 Apr.	,,
Thomas Sandre & Gartred Pearss ...	14 June	,,
Christop. Robins & Kattren Hicks ...	13 June	,,
Will. Slogget & Margret Crap	6 Oct.	,,
Tobias Scollar & Mary Slade	21 Oct.	,,
Barnard Peningto. & Charaty Farly ...	27 Dec.	,,
Andrew Vinisson & Mary Hodg	7 Dec.	,,
Will. Vigors & Alse Turney	2 Feb.	,,
Jeremiah Maypowr. & Ann Jaggo ...	11 Feb.	,,
John Elliot & Jane Opy	18 Feb.	,,
Richard Wymond & Frances Kestle ...	11 Apr.	1664
Nicholas Dagg & Frances Corteny ...	12 Apr.	,,
William Blake & Dorathy Bradley ...	30 May	,,
David Nan Jullian & Margret Vigurs	15 June	,,
Digory Mill & Annis Bond	12 July	,,
Thomas Hamlly & Dionis Parsson ...	12 July	,,
Thomas Popp & Elizabeth Hobb ...	19 Sep.	,,
John Popp & Edeth Prest	11 Oct.	,,
Stephen James & Charty Cowll	20 Oct.	,,
Otho Passmor & Tomasin Fry	1 Nov.	,,
Vinson Bellman & Jane Dimond ...	4 Dec.	,,
Richard Moore & Kattren Edney ...	4 Dec.	,,
Nicholas Rooke & Jonn Beardon ...	16 Jan.	,,
Phillip Phillips & Ann Kano.	17 Jan.	,,
Nicholas Blake & Diana Jefery ...	18 Jan.	,,
Nicholas Bradly & Sissila Penningto.	31 Jan.	,,
Will. Veall & Jann Marshall	2 Feb.	,,
Richard Leay & Elizabeth [———]	26 June	1665
Richard Warne & Jann Treha.	4 July	,,
John Triskot & Sissilla Rowe	16 July	,,
John Davy & Ann Davy	31 July	,,
George Jewell & Grace Frostt	8 Sep.	,,

William Cooke & Ann Groass	...	...	9 Oct.	1665
Nicholas Whitt & Jonn Rosevare	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Jonnadab Sandy & Elizabeth Gennings	...	...	31 Oct.	"
George Hoop & Emblyn Treglyn	...	...	23 Apr.	1666
Thomas Couch & Jann Rich	...	...	23 Apr.	"
John Lavis & Jann Bufard	...	...	14 May	"
William Boying & Elizabeth Langdo.	...	...	21 May	"
William Hodge & Jone Pennigton	...	...	31 July	"
Hennery Sowden & Jonn Eastlake	...	...	27 Aug.	"
Willia. Best & Mrs. Margery Newto., w.	...	...	10 Sep.	"
John Bawden & Annis Sanders	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Thomas Cock & Susanna Jewell	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Gilbert Eidy & Frances Warne	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Thomas Browne & Frances Vethrey [?]	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Gabriel Doney & Charity Parker	...	...	18 Feb.	"
William Blake & Jane Bennot	...	...	[—] May	1667
Walter Woolcock & Elizabeth Leach	...	...	22 May	"
John Kendall & Mary Pasmoore	...	...	16 June	"
Christopher Recley & Philip Rich	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Anthony Edy & Margreet Palmoore	...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Michael & Emling Bluett	...	...	27 Dec.	"
John Burgesse & Elizabeth Row	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Henry Foose & CATERON Nuute [Nute]	...	...	29 May	1668
Humphrye Ford & Mary Allin	...	...	23 June	"
Thomas Sanders & Mary Herney	...	...	25 Aug.	"
Richard Cronniken & Jone Bittik	...	...	25 Oct.	"
Thomas May & Jane Blake	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Burnerd & Alse Hodg	...	...	9 Dec.	"
Danniell Jewell & Grace Tamling, w.	...	...	12 Dec.	"
Ralph Wilton & Prudence Paren	...	...	16 Dec.	"
Lawrence Pearce & Joyce Hodg	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Roger Couch & Jone Halls	...	...	19 Apr.	1669
William Pedler & Ann Bullen	...	...	7 June	"
John Wagling & Tamson Hopking	...	...	11 Aug.	"
Giles Knight & Hester Kittow	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Gearg Renorden & Emling Puncher	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Richard Bond & Elizabeth Beale	...	...	7 Nov.	"
John Copping & Elizabeth Pike	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Popham & Grace Wilcock	...	...	8 Dec.	"
Robert Haris & Ann Eley	...	...	25 Dec.	"

Henry Gynnings & Elizabeth Jenking	...	26 Jan.	1669
William Arnall & Elizabeth Paule	...	10 Feb.	"
John Hodg & Honner Webber	... ..	1 June	1670
John Psalter & Blanch Cowle	... ..	22 Aug.	"
William Bray & Embling Crosman	...	18 Sep.	"
Richard, son of William Webber, gent., of Boscarne, & Rebecka, d. of John Rider, esq., of Hele, co. Devon	... ..	28 Sep.	"
Gilbert Phillips & Mary Pett	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Edward Wills & Elizabeth [———]	...	28 Dec.	"
James White & Grace Uglo	... ..	5 Jan.	"
Hugh Renordon & Frances Nott	... ..	7 Feb.	"
William Bond & Mary Sambell	... ..	24 Apr.	1671 [?]
Thomas Estlick & Julian Row	... ..	25 Apr.	"
Richard Stradgell & Cateren Rounsevell	...	29 May	"
William Parne & Elizabeth Warne	...	4 July	"
Henry Dicker & Penelopy Toker...	...	17 Aug.	"
Tristram Hankcok & Mary Langworthy	...	2 Oct.	"
Timothy Stark & Pheby Gadecomb	...	7 Nov.	"
John Renorden & Jone Bray	... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Kestell & Jone Coombe	... ..	28 Dec.	"
John Best, of Helland, & Jone Hendra	...	2 Jan.	"
William West & Mary Hodg	... ..	2 Jan.	"
Richard Jewell & Jane Peek	... ..	21 Feb.	"
Peter Jewell & Ann Crap, w.	... ..	5 Mar.	"
Caleb Dolton & Mary Smith	... ..	24 Mar.	"
John Resterick & Mary Pasment	... ..	13 Oct.	1672 [?]
Michael Hoking & Tamson Baker	...	17 Nov.	"
William Harvey & Phillip Marshell	...	9 Dec.	"
William Geach & Catren Wymond	...	26 Jan.	"
John James & Anwen Worth [An Went- worth?] ... ..	... ..	26 Jan.	"
John Hamly & Phillip Reed	... ..	27 Jan.	"
John Parnell & Gertrud Weymond	...	1 Feb.	"
Thomas Williams & Mary Cowl	...	1 Feb.	"
Thomas James & Elizabeth Richards	...	23 Feb.	"
Richard Morrish & Jone Band	... ..	20 May	1673
John Sowden & Jane Meager	... ..	20 May	"
Nicholas Cannon & Margery Bond	...	2 June	"
William Beard & Elizabeth Ames	... ..	15 July	"

Richard Meager & Mary Bullinge ...	...	3 Aug. 1673
Thomas Trewinnick & Constance Lukey ...	...	17 Sep. "
James Gray & Elinor Hanckcok ...	...	12 Oct. "
Robert Blake & Jane Burnerd ...	...	23 Dec. "
Richard Line & Elizabeth Parson ...	...	1 Jan. "
Robart Harris & Jone Buntt ...	...	22 Feb. "
William Crap & Jone Tom ...	...	3 Mar. "
John Coortis & Honner Preist ...	...	21 Apr. 1674
John Best & Phillip Rounsevell ...	...	7 June "
Christopher Hawken & Honner Colman ...	...	9 June "
John Peline & Elizabeth Kittow ...	...	29 July "
John Menhennicke & Ruth Coman ...	...	29 Sep. "
Barnerd Bittick & Catharine Hamley ...	...	6 Oct. "
Henry Gurney, gent., & Gartrude, d. of Mr. Francis Bonds ...	...	22 Oct. "
John Langworth & Grace Hambly...	...	27 Oct. "
John Webber, gent., & Elizabeth Howerd ...	...	2 Jan. "
William Blake & Jone Beard ...	...	13 Feb. "
William Phillips & Honer Beard ...	...	14 Feb. "
William Bourne & Mary Boyne ...	...	22 Sep. 1675
William Rooke & Peternel West ...	...	13 Nov. "
Phillip Cittoe & Jone Wolcok ...	...	30 Dec. "
Francis Juell & Alse Triplet ...	...	1 Jan. "
Thomas White & An Chyn ...	...	6 Feb. "
John Culliver & Jone Burnerd ...	...	6 Feb. "
Thomas Blake & Elizabeth Bond ...	...	29 May 1676
William Nicholls & Margreet Bond ...	...	5 June "
Sammuel Hawke & Margret Whitford ...	...	3 July "
Charls Hodg & Martha Harris ...	...	31 July "
Peter Symons & Mary Prevost ...	...	2 Aug. "
Edward Parne & Maryn Tregline ...	...	11 Sep. "
Reginald Service & Jane Pawley ...	...	1 Oct. "
John Rounsevell & Jane Penny ...	...	26 Oct. "
Robart Enstis & Jane Renorden ...	...	26 Dec. "
Richard Williams & Jane Hobb ...	...	27 Dec. "
Charls Pullistreet & Margret Pellamounting ...	...	21 Jan. "
John Davy & Cristion Band ...	...	30 Jan. "
Crist : Aurandell & Dina Blake ...	...	2 Feb. "
Lawrence Pearce & Elizabeth Netten ...	...	25 Feb. "
John Smith & Tamson Hobbs ...	...	3 Apr. 1677

Robart Alvard & Tamson Kemmell	...	10 June	1677
Robert Rundell & Dority Harrish	...	7 June	"
Frances Josse & Jane Thomas	...	16 July	"
Nicholas Barrett & Honner Ames	...	23 Sep.	"
Aurthur Sergeant & Jone Nowell	...	23 Sep.	"
James Hodg & Grace [———]	...	26 Nov.	"
William Hodg & Dennis Fowler	...	26 Dec.	"
William Colwell & Martha Meager	...	8 Jan.	"
William Hendy & Jone Hill	...	11 Feb.	"
Bernard Dell & Jane Gaydge	...	16 May	1678
William Burlace & Margret Hockinge	...	20 May	"
John Williams & Elizabeth Aurchard	...	20 May	"
Thomas Hellier & Grace Kit, w.	...	20 May	"
William Clemens & Elizabeth [———]	...	4 June	"
Anthony Hawken & Jone Uglo	...	9 June	"
Francis Salter & Elizabeth Wicked	...	14 Nov.	"
Trevenna Kestell & Honner Parne	...	18 Nov.	"
Thomas Estlick & Dennot Dunhster	...	21 Nov.	"
George James & Elizabeth Scott	...	24 Nov.	"
William Charke & Jane Garland	...	26 Dec.	"
William Parne & Margery Rabie	...	2 Jan.	"
Leonard Hutton, gent., & An Haris, w.	...	30 Jan.	"
Charles Rounsavell & Elizabeth Weymond	...	4 Mar.	1679
Robert Uglo & Diana Rogers	...	21 Apr.	"
Nicholas Gath & Florence Langworthy	...	14 Oct.	"
Otho Meager & Honner Hobb	...	1 Nov.	"
John Beard & Maud Preist	...	4 Nov.	"
John Charke & Margery Smith	...	24 Feb.	"
Richard Cock & An Tom	...	24 Feb.	"
Jonathan Dubbue & Temperence Marshall	...	12 Apr.	1680
Thomas Jefery & Mary Meager	...	18 May	"
James Kestell & Mary Hender, w.	...	13 July	"
Rich : Belman & Oliva Whit	...	26 Dec.	"
William Tippetts & Mary Thomas	...	29 Dec.	"
Robart Pennington & Alse Parson	...	31 Jan.	"
Samuel French & Jone Burlace	...	31 July	1681
John Stone & Elizabeth Blight	...	5 Sep.	"
John Best & Grace John	...	26 Oct.	"
Humphry Crosman & Jane Lavers	...	13 June	1682
John Arnall & Jane Estlick	...	17 July	"

William May & Phill. Kemthorn, w.	...	18 Sep.	1682
Tho. Jones & Margret Nicholls, w.	...	30 Sep.	"
Nowell Richards & Charitie Martin	...	1 Oct.	"
John Burnerd & Dewns Ham	...	26 Dec.	"
John Binnick & Bridget Sharpham	..	1 Feb.	"
Thomas Bulluck, gent., & Jane Parsons	...	20 Feb.	"
David Aurthur & An Bray	...	20 Feb.	"
Ezekiell Bond & Jone White	...	9 Apr.	1683
Richard Menhennick & Gillong Estlick	...	28 May	"
Charles Wilkey & Emling Hesterbrooke	...	29 May	"
Ezekiell Gully, gent., & Alice Hobling	...	4 Nov.	"
John Billing & Bridget White	...	25 Dec.	"
John Williams & Frances Thomas...	...	30 Dec.	"
John Bunt & Ann Wendon	...	1 Jan.	"
John Hooper & Honner Kestle	...	12 Oct.	1684
Emmanuel Leach & Thammosin Lukey	...	27 Dec.	"
Mathew Buust & [———] Reaines	...	29 Dec.	"
William Harris & Elizabeth Peline	...	31 Dec.	"
Tho. Hicks & Honnor Pinckcomb	...	1 Feb.	"
John Peters & Jone Kittow	...	5 Apr.	1685
Henry Rundall & Cath. Bone	...	13 Apr.	"
Richard Broune & Elizabeth Baker	...	4 Nov.	"
William Thomas & Jone Penrose	...	22 Dec.	"
Thomas Hawken & An Carnick	...	30 Dec.	"
John Dagge & Jone Beheathland	...	21 Dec.	"
John Merrin & Julian Thomas	...	31 Jan.	"
George Vosper & Margery Belman	...	30 May	1686
William Wyett & Dorithy Turney...	...	30 May	"
William Jacob & Debora Hammet...	...	17 Aug.	"
Christopher Fowler & Mary Dagg...	...	30 Dec.	"
James Sprey & Elizabeth Hendy	...	1 Jan.	"
Richard Hobb & Lowdy Davy	...	2 Jan.	"
Jonathan Row & Mary Whetter	...	28 Mar.	1687
Henry Dagge, gent., & Susanna Prideaux, w.		7 Apr.	"
Thomas Roate & Jone Moore	...	16 May	"
John Tippet & Jane Weymond	...	2 June	"
John Bennet & Julian Leach	...	12 June	"
Walter Dyer & Thamosin Heale	...	18 June	"
Authur Banbary & Maudling French	...	26 June	"
John James & Margery [———]	...	27 June	"

Andrew Tom & Jane Philp	...	...	3 July	1687
Tho. Beard & Mary Box	...	...	30 July	"
Phillip Phillips & Charity Rounsavell	...	...	5 Sep.	"
Nicholas Hissard & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	26 Dec.	"
William Edy & his wife	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Jasper Whetter & An Weymond	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Tho. Fenton & Cate Foote	...	...	31 Dec.	"
William Tom & Elizabeth Martyn	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Jonathan Parnell & Honner Hicks	...	...	25 Feb.	"
Richard Hamly & Elizabeth Renorden	...	...	4 June	1688
Robart Crap & Abigall Earle	...	...	8 July	"
William Parne & Mary Lobb	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Thomas Heaines & Elizabeth Jefery	...	...	29 Jan.	"
William Richards & Jane May	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Peter Kellan & Margery Trenance	...	...	22 Mar.	"
Henry Hawke & Elizabeth Wadling	...	[—]		"
William Chaple & Mary Varker	...	...	26 [—]	1689
Christopher Kitt & Jone James	...	...	2 Apr.	"
Robart Walker & Elizabeth Fenton	...	...	11 Nov.	"
William Meager & Mary Tonking	...	...	14 Nov.	"
Nicholas Fry & Dorithy Wilton	...	...	1 Jan.	"
John Inch, of St. Kew, & Jone Stroute, of ye same	...	...	15 Feb.	"
Degory Kellow & Jone, d. of Nicholas Inch, both of St. Kew	...	...	1 Mar.	"
Gabrell Bluet & Jone, d. of David Bond	...	...	27 Apr.	1690
Robert, s. of Mr. Richard Bullock, & Mary, d. of Mr. Nicholas Phillips, of St. Earth	...	...	24 June	"
Thomas Merrifield, of St. Cullumb, & Mary, d. of John Paige	...	...	21 June	"
Richard Charke & Elizabeth Line, w.	...	...	6 Aug.	"
Timothy Stacy & Mary Bradly	...	...	21 Sep.	"
Charles, s. of Francis Ham, & Jone, d. of John Langworthy	...	...	5 Oct.	"
George, s. of Edward French, & Katharen Sanders	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Robert, s. of Thomas Raunsavell & Elizabeth Hammet, of Lostwithiel	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Jonathan, s. of Jasper Wheter, & Grace, d. of Sammuell Harris	...	...	9 Dec.	"

Wallter, s. of John Crap, & Mary, d. of Samson Hocking	26 Dec. 1690
Tobias, s. of William Crap, & Hannah, d. of Nicholas Williams... ..	29 Dec. „
John Marshall, of Stratton, & Clarence, d. of Thomas Eudy	20 Apr. 1691
John Harris, of St. Issy, & Jane Bond, of Hollwood... ..	21 July „
Steaphen Line & Mary Vine, of St. Pinnick ...	16 Sep. „
Thomas Martin & Allce Halls, of St. Austle	2 Oct. „
John Kendall, of Cullumb major, & Charaty Best, w.	5 Nov. „
Nevell Eastlacke & Phillipa Juell	8 Nov. „
Simon Kestle, of St. Thomas by Lancelton, & Thomasin, d. of Mr. Roger Hamly ...	1 Dec. „
William Sparing, of Plimouth, & Pitternell, d. of John Burro	7 Dec. „
Warne Ching & Flurrance Thomas	13 Dec. „
Nevell Hooper & Mary Pearce	16 Dec. „
Francis Juell & Jone Foster	29 Dec. „
Zacarias Wallter, of St. Gerans, & Ann Lob	1 Jan. „
Richard Sibly, of Tiwardreth, & Mary Steaphens	20 Apr. 1692
Pasco Burnard & Joice Hodge	4 May „
William Brabin & Mary Marten	10 May „
Arthur Druscoll & Debbora Maygor	17 May „
Thomas Jeffary & Grace Squire	21 June „
John Cooke & Jane Vigus... ..	3 July „
Charles May & Hannah Ames	18 Dec. „
William Simons, esq., & Bridgget, d. of Edward Hoblyn, gent.	17 Jan. „
Thomas Marten & Margary Docking	17 Apr. 1693
[—] [—] of Prebose, & Katheren De [—]	15 May „
Ralfe Bennet & Katharen Prigcot [?]	4 June „
Richard Bartlet & Phillip Blake	11 July „
George Pasmoore & Blanch, d. of Edward Tamlyn	14 July „
Stephen Best & Margary Meneer	1 Jan. „
George Rundell & Mary [—]	30 Apr. 1694

Anthony Jonsten, of Cullington, co. of Devon, & Frances, d. of Rulfe Ripper	...	6 Nov. 1694
John Crosman, of St. Lawrance, & Agnes Sowden	... ..	20 Nov. "
John Tom, w., & Zenobya Dart, w.	...	2 Dec. "
Thomas Hamly & Gartred Tamlyn	...	23 Dec. "
Thomas Bluet & Phillip Chapell	...	1 Jan. "
Simon Cyarl & Elizabeth Wimond	...	2 Jan. "
Pasco Easlack & Emblen Kitto	...	29 Jan. "
George Williams & Grace Hicks	...	2 Mar. "
Richard Harris & Jone Hevens	...	23 Mar. "
Gilbert Eudy & Tabbitha Dyer	...	7 Apr. 1695
Thomas Butler & Walsingham Bray	...	25 Feb. "
John Burnerd & Frances Moore	...	13 Apr. 1696
David Whetter & Frances Blight	...	24 May "
Richard May & Easter May, of Cerdinham	...	23 June "
Charles Binnick & Jone Grills	...	25 Aug. "
William Pidler & Mary Raven	...	5 Nov. "
Charles Wilkey & Jone Luny	...	24 Feb. "
John Hamly & Suzannah Hicks	...	15 Apr. 1697
Robert Corhart & Ann Gills	...	29 June "
Ralfe Hancock, w., & Grace Hodge, w.	...	20 Feb. "
Humphry Moore & Flurrance Kitto	...	2 Apr. 1698
James Pooly [<i>Bluet</i>] & Mary Giles	...	27 June "
Henry Broade & Mary Sowethwood	...	15 Oct. "
Charles West & Honour White	...	24 Dec. "
Stephen Hodge & Martha Hooper	...	25 Dec. "
Christopher Hamly & Peternell Hamly	...	26 Dec. "
Charles Pinch & Margaret Fry	...	14 Feb. "
Xtopher Burnerd & Eliz. Bennet	...	21 Feb. "
Richard Tom & Mary Meager	...	22 Feb. "
John Hoopper & Flurrance Watts...	...	28 Mar. 1699
Mark Runnalls & Margary Caning	...	6 May "
John Tamlyn & Jane Burlace	...	30 May "
Roger Couch & [—] [—]	...	30 May "
John Williams & Cicely Lavars	...	9 July "
Thomas Carnesew & Margary Hoopper	...	23 July "
Elyas Kendall & Eliz. Burlace	...	22 Oct. "
Mr. Humphry Williams, junr., & Mrs. Jone Toser	... ..	9 Nov. "

William Phillips & Susanna [———]	...	7 Jan.	1699
Charles Pinch & Ann Dart	... ..	15 Jan.	"
John Row & Margary Bryant	... ..	29 Jan.	"
Pasco Burnerd & Catharine Coran	... ..	19 May	1700
William Blake & Katharine Bennet	... ..	8 June	"
John Riscorle & Elizabeth May	... ..	22 Sep.	"
Peter Kellan & Mary Pullistreet	... ..	5 Oct.	"
Henry Spiller & Jone Veale	... ..	12 Oct.	"
James Coule & Edeth Pope	... ..	30 Oct.	"
John Fry & Honor Martyn	... ..	10 Nov.	"
Edward Penington & Dionity Northy	... ..	30 Nov.	"
Richard Lay & Margary Berd	... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Vanson, of St. Austle, & Grace Hoking...	...	24 Feb.	"
Peter Chark & Dionyty Adrundell	... ..	20 Apr.	1701
Zacharyas Hawken & Eliz. James	... ..	20 Apr.	"
Richard Blight, cordwinder, & Margaret Warren	...	10 May	"
Thomas Gyles, of St. Austle, & Martha Rounsavell	... ..	21 July	"
Sammuell Parcher & Joise Rogers	... ..	18 Aug.	"
John Coram & Jane Burnerd	... ..	29 Sep.	"
Nicholas Phillips & Ursila Dinham	... ..	4 Oct.	"
Henry Jolly & Mary Row, both of St. Ennider	...	4 Nov.	"
William Payge & Margaret Hocking	... ..	2 Dec.	"
Thomas Williams & Jone Willkey	... ..	7 Dec.	"
Edward Soddy [Sawdy] & Constance Guye	...	27 Dec.	"
John Martyn & Ann Michell	... ..	28 Dec.	"
John Long & Mary Cock	... ..	12 Feb.	"
Nicholas Barret & Jone Sawdy	... ..	7 Apr.	1702
Jobb Hoopper & Sarah [———]	... ..	18 Apr.	"
John Burnerd & Margaret Meager	... ..	22 June	"
Samson Eustis [Aunstice] & Mary Trugean	... ..	2 Sep.	"
Moses Pope & Mary Clark	... ..	6 Sep.	"
Thomas Hoskin & Grace Burt	... ..	4 Oct.	"
Thomas Cock & Judeth Basely	... ..	5 Nov.	"
John Berd & Grace Best	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Vincent Belman & Anne Wood	... ..	4 Apr.	1703
Joseph Tancock & Ann Rundle	... ..	20 May	"
Richard Hockings [Hutchins] & Anne White	...	5 June	"
John Blake & Eliz. Hodge	... ..	19 June	"
John Hodge & Ursila Blake	... ..	19 June	"

John Foss & Cristian Davy	...	...	5 July	1703
Edward Chark & Eliz. [—]	...	...	20 Aug.	"
Amos Weeks & Margary Meager	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Arcalus Michell & Mary White	...	...	24 Dec.	"
John Pullystreet & Ann Eastlacke	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Richard Rounsavell & Alse Phillips	...	...	17 Apr.	1704
Thomas Bullock & Honar Hawken	...	...	7 May	"
Thomas Blake & Mary Bond	...	...	4 June	"
Christopher Slogget & [—] [—]	...	...	4 July	"
John Philp & Jane Carne	...	...	20 July	"
Thomas Hewet & [—] [—]	...	...	5 Aug.	"
James Gray & Jane Renorden	...	...	6 Aug.	"
William Bond, junr., & Elizabeth Line	...	...	10 Sep.	"
Thomas Hamly & Ebbett Hammet	...	...	28 Sep.	"
Thomas Renfry & Eliz. Sanders	...	...	3 Apr.	1705
Richard Bond & Garthared Borlase	...	...	14 June	"
John Vryon [?] & Denmet Cornish	...	...	23 Oct.	"
John Baylife & Dorrathy Rundell	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Christopher Penington & Jane May	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Anthony Jonslyn & Elizabeth James	...	...	29 Sep.	1706
George Trevatton & Grace Popham	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Daniell Cock & Mary Renoden	...	...	19 Jan.	"
Wm. Stone & Christian Wadlyn	...	...	28 June	1707
Christopher Blake & Alce Burn	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Bennedick Bery [?] & Thamasen Hawken	...	...	10 Apr.	1708
Robert Hooper & Jane Rounsevell	...	...	25 May	"
Wm. Popham & Honnor Martyn	...	...	11 July	"
Francis Martyn & Rebecca Rouse	...	...	22 Aug.	"
William Mellard & Martha Netten	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Richard Blight & Jane Colliver	...	...	22 Nov.	"
John Cooke & Ann Rouse	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Joseph Robbins & Elizabeth Menhinnet	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Nicholas Binnick & Barbara Sander	...	...	17 Feb.	"
John Taprell & Elizabeth Hooper	...	...	19 Feb.	"
Edward Trescot & Mary Gooding	...	...	6 Mar.	"
Richard Wilkey & Elizabeth Tom	...	...	14 May	1709
Richard Menhinnet & Mary Band	...	...	14 June	"
Francis Dawe & Susannah Barnard	...	...	16 Aug.	"
Richard Tom & Mary Penquite	...	...	1 Jan.	"

John Pascoe, of Lannevett, & Dorethy Buck- ingham, of Withell	...	...	8 Feb. 1709
George Hoskyn & Walsingham Butler	...	...	18 Feb. "
Stephen Hodge & Phillip Northey	...	...	19 Feb. "
Jno. Northy & Agnes Ogsten	...	...	14 Apr. 1710
Tobias Schollar & Sarah Lobb	...	...	7 May "
Thomas Williams & Hannah Sawdey	...	...	14 May "
John Martyn & Charity Best	...	...	14 June "
Tho. Jonas & Jone Brown, of Egloshayle	...	...	20 July "
Simon Chalk & Katherine Hammett	...	...	12 Aug. "
Henry Sloggett & Tabitha Blight	...	...	5 Dec. "
Robert Reed & Jone Blake	...	...	24 Dec. "
Christopher Salter & Mary Patch	...	...	26 Dec. "
Peter Cock & Jane Rounsavell	...	...	7 Apr. 1711
George Poolstreett & Margery Addecoatt	...	...	16 May "
Tho. Blake & Rebekah Mellard	...	...	21 Aug. "
Samuell Bone & Martha Hodge	...	...	2 Nov. "
Wm. Renorden & Katherine Eastlick	...	...	30 Dec. "
Andrew Davey & Jane Meager	...	...	6 Jan. "
Pascoe Eastlick & Alse Pennington	...	...	7 Jan. "
Wm. Thommas, of Mylor, & Katherine Ugloe	...	...	31 Jan. "
Richard Clemo & Eliz. Soaper	...	...	10 Feb. "
Samuell James & Sarah Labden	...	...	17 Feb. "
John Chepman, of St. Cullombe, & Mary Champion	...	...	23 Feb. "
Joseph May & Mary Physstick	...	...	9 Mar. "
Wm. Lukis & Elizabeth Southwood	...	...	1 July 1712
Jno. Roe & Sarah Wivell	...	...	7 Sep. "
Nathaniell Blake & Eliz. Bullock	...	...	3 May 1713
Otho Cock & Jane Menhinnit	...	...	13 June "
William Kittoe & Jone Mitchell	...	...	23 Aug. "
Thomas Marten & Mary Priest	...	...	4 Oct. "
John Pope, w., & Mary Pope, w.	...	...	21 Nov. "
Tho. Larrence & Thammason Oxman, of St. Larrance	...	...	28 Jan. "
Thomas Hawken & Phillip May	...	...	7 Feb. "
Richard Stephens & Mary Beard	...	...	6 May 1714
Thomas Cock & Mary Belman	...	...	15 May "
Rodger Wivell & Jone Fry	...	...	6 June "
Henry Dagg & Mary Demoantfryart	...	...	21 Nov. "

Thomas Serjeant & Alice Poolstreet	...	29 Nov.	1714
Edmond Clarke & Sarah Hooper	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Francis Cowling, of St. Cullomb, & Mary			
Francis	... ..	25 June	1715
Richard Lovern & Jone Sowden	... ..	26 July	"
Stephen Menhinnit & Elizabeth Wilkey	... ..	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Popham & Ann Bond	... ..	8 Jan.	"
Francis Laurey & Mary Burn	... ..	12 Feb.	"
Tho. Tamblyn & Grace Treverton	... ..	6 Mar.	"
William Pearse, of St. Austell, & Honour Bond		5 May	1716
Wm. Phissick & Elizabeth Hendy, both of			
Tavistock	... ..	31 May	"
John Philp & Ann James	... ..	16 June	"
Jno. Callaway, of St. Kew, & Mary Schollar		8 July	"
Jno. Power & Elizabeth Beard	... ..	8 July	"
Wm. Kemp & Frances Gedy	... ..	14 Aug.	"
Charles Thommas & Frances Callaway, both			
of St. Collumb	... ..	29 Sep.	"
Richard Belman & Jone Bond	... ..	2 Mar.	"
Samuell Stone & Honnor Fry	... ..	12 May	1717
George Clemo & Margery Goodfellow	... ..	12 May	"
Robert Gatty & Eliza Bond	... ..	8 Sep.	"
Nicholas Hoar, of Roach, & Jane Clemo	... ..	4 Nov.	"
Edward Broadlick, of Lanhidrock, & Katherine			
Stone	... ..	2 Jan.	"
Wm. May & Ann Pinch	... ..	23 Feb.	"
Wm. Bonaday & Ann Wendon	... ..	25 May	1718
Peter Peterson & Christian Milton	... ..	1 June	"
John Headon & Eliza. Clemo	... ..	1 June	"
Jno. Skinner & Anne Reynolds, both of St. Issey		21 July	"
Jno. Jewell & Mary James	... ..	26 Oct.	"
Thomas Beard, senr., & Johanna Peneliggen		5 Feb.	"
Achilles Hoblyn & Charity Blake	... ..	7 Feb.	"
Roger Pastmoor & Margery Hawken	... ..	27 Mar.	1719
Wm. Hodge & Anne Kernick	... ..	19 July	"
Mr. Jno. Moon, of Kelliton, & Mrs. Jone			
Harvey, of St. Mellin, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	25 July	"
Mr. Wm. May & Mrs. Ellinor Drake	... ..	21 Oct.	"
James Sanders & Margrett Aviss	... ..	5 Dec.	"
Richard Stacey & Thomasen Crapp	... ..	26 Dec.	"

Ezekiell Hoskin & Lovedy Burn	...	...	17 Apr. 1720
Jno. Merrefield, of Probas, & Susanna Wood, of Withell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 May "
John Durden, of Flushen in Milor, & Mrs. Mary Whitetker, of Lanteglos, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 June "
Robert French, of Bodmyn, & Mary Vivian, of Simonward	...	...	13 June "
Robert Hicks & Elizabeth Band	...	...	10 July "
Warne Fry & Elizabeth May	...	...	12 July "
Wm. Clemo & Elizabeth Berlace	...	...	26 July "
Daniell Hammet & Elizabeth Jewell	...	...	8 Aug. "
Jno. Hawke & Jane Williams	...	...	6 Dec. "
Tho. Beard, junr., & Dennis Hodge	...	...	5 Jan. "
Aaron Sanders, of Tregony, & Eliza. Demountfryart	...	...	11 Apr. 1721
Lewis Blight & Rebekkah Hamley, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Aug. "
Thomas Stephens & Margret Guans	...	...	27 Aug. "
William Smith, of St. Kew, & Joanna Rawlings	...	...	3 Sep. "
Edward Cawsey, of South Molton, co. Devon, & Eliza Blewet	...	...	20 Sep. "
Richard Rounsavell, of Michalstowe, & Ellinor Bazen	...	...	4 Oct. "
Richard Ellis, of Truroe, & Catherine Hobbs	...	...	8 Oct. "
Christopher Blake & Frances Ham	...	...	3 Dec. "
Timothy Blont [<i>Brent</i>], & Mrs. Jenny Wood, both of Saint Burrian	...	...	24 Dec. "
Jno. Maynard, of Oakhamton, co. Devon, & Frances Whetter	...	...	21 Jan. "
Jno. Weeks, of St. Probus, & Alice Barnard	...	...	22 Jan. "
Jno. Wills, of Bodmyn, & Thomason Priest, of Lanconston	...	...	28 Jan. "
Wm. Simons, of St. Cullomb, & Mary Harris	...	...	25 Mar. "
Jno. Roberts & Philipp Cock, of St. Mabyn	...	...	23 May 1722
Wm. Chepman & Mary Tom	...	...	23 May "
Jno. Richards & Mary Bannick	...	...	29 Sep. "
George Legg & Peterneel Butler	...	...	1 Oct. "
Robet Ley & Thomason Pastmoor	...	...	27 Dec. "
Francis Ham & Anne Crapp	...	...	1 Jan. "
Jno. Hoblyn & Bridget Hoblyn, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Mar. 1723

Samuell Trelevan, of Lostwithell, & Joan Phillips	15 July 1723
Francis Moor & Honnor Menhinnit	21 July "
Thomas Chalke & Grace Jane	23 July "
Wm. Warne, of Grampon, & Anne Brabyn... ..	13 Oct. "
Edward Sawdey & Frances Renorden	4 Nov. "
Arthur Josse, of Fowy, & Grace Popham	17 Nov. "
John Cooch, of <i>St. Larrence</i> , & Charity Moor	5 Jan. "
Matthew Lukeys & Wilmet Rogers	6 Feb. "
Henry Jane & Elizabeth Watt	2 Sep. 1724
Joseph Hockyn & Catherin Kittoe... ..	20 Sep. "
Wm. Barnard & Joane Jacob	27 Sep. "
Wm. May & Alice Rowe	20 Oct. "
Anthony Menhinnit & Margery Honney, of Lanteglos	1 Nov. "
Matthew Bawden, of Withell, & Phillippa Craddick	3 Nov. "
Charles Peters & Duance Hamley	13 Dec. "
James Bond & Bettiris <i>Quinnell</i>	30 Dec. "
Robert Nicholls & Elizabeth Rickeard	31 Jan. "
Mr. Thomas Stone & Mrs. Frances Kemp	7 Feb. "
Phillip Hawke & Elizabeth <i>Robarts</i>	15 Apr. 1725
William Billing & Joanna Ham	18 Apr. "
William Hodge & Catherine Hawken	1 May "
Phillip Jeffery & Elizabeth Davey	2 May "
Tho. Stephens, of Wendron, & Anne Burne, of Crowan, <i>lic.</i>	7 May "
Thomas West & Margery Tamblyn	9 May "
William Beard & Elizabeth Bartlett	22 July "
John Williams & Mary Barnard	15 Aug. "
Wm. Right, of Helland, & Emblyn Fourd	24 Aug. "
Richard Helliard, of Bodmyn, & Eliza Verran, of Penryn	31 Aug. "
Jonathan Ham & Esther Lobb	31 Sep. "
Marten Ham & Tabitha Slogget	5 Dec. "
Peter Chalke & Mary Long	17 Dec. "
Walter Hooper & Christian Francis	15 Feb. "
Andrew Toms & Joan Cooch	16 Feb. "
Jno. Eastlick & Elizabeth King	22 Feb. "
Francis Cooch & Elizabeth Toms	22 May 1726

Tho. Rescorlar & Mary Hawke	...	...	25 May 1726
Phillip Jewell & Elizabeth Line	...	...	19 June "
John Cooch & Emblyn Beard	...	...	26 June "
Stephen Marshall & Mary Merrefield	...	...	29 June "
Frances Salter & Emblyn Robbins...	...	...	10 Aug. "
Nicholas Sibley & Mary Dier	...	...	29 Jan. "
Tobias Rowe & Mary Bartloway	...	...	30 Jan. "
Peter Sawndrey & Thomasen Leverton, both of St. Tervan, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Mar. 1727
Joseph Hamley & Susannah Wymond, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Apr. "
John Daviss & Anne Shepheard	...	...	19 Apr. "
John Burford, of Bythick, & Elizabeth Trefusis, of Constenton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Apr. "
Samuel French & Elizabeth Menhinnet	...	...	30 Apr. "
Warne Fry & Mary Bullock, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 May "
John Lawrey, of Luxulion, & Mary Gross	...	...	8 May "
Thomas Blake, w., & Gertrude Lawrey, of St. Breock	...	...	27 May "
John Best & Jane Chalke	...	...	31 May "
John Dyer & Honor Bovey	...	...	2 July "
John Thommas & Mary Pinch	...	...	30 Aug. "
John Hooper & Elizabeth Rescorlar	...	...	15 Oct. "
John Wilkins & Jane Anstis	...	...	31 Dec. "
John Hanning, sojr., & Anne Ley	...	...	7 Dec. "
James Cowle & Anne [<i>Jane</i>] Truscott	...	...	2 May 1728
Richard Hooper & Elizabeth Richards	...	...	25 June "
George Brent & Joan Ballomay	...	...	10 Aug. "
John Edgcombe, of Alternon, & Susannah Scadgell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Aug. "
John Maunder, of St. Stephens by Saltash, & Thomazin Marten, of St. Kewe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Oct. "
Walter Heyden, of Sampsons, & Hannah Richards	...	...	13 Oct. "
William Cowle & Thomazin Lawrence	...	...	20 Oct. "
Richard Earle & Grace Eedy	...	...	29 Dec. "
Samuel Hablyn & Elizabeth Crapp	...	...	5 Jan. "
William Peters & Elizabeth Richards	...	...	6 Jan. "
Benedict Bury & Thomazin Hawken	...	...	6 Jan. "
John Hurden & Katharine Austiss...	...	...	18 Feb. "
Mr. John Hoblyn & Mrs. Thomasine Phillips	...	...	22 Mar. "

Henry Rean [<i>Kean</i>], of Fowey, & Grace May	20 Apr.	1729
George Renorelen & Mary Tamblyn, <i>lic.</i> ...	19 June	,,
Hugh Poor [<i>Power</i>] & Elizabeth Lavers ...	16 Aug.	,,
Thomas Hodge & Thomasin Bury... ..	7 Sep.	,,
Thomas Saunders, of St. Auslle, & Mary Burnard	19 Oct.	,,
George Tregaskins & Mary Puckey ...	28 Oct.	,,
William Saundrey, of Mawgan, & Susannah Jane, of Collumb Major, <i>lic.</i> ...	30 Oct.	,,
John Vosper & Grace Geffery, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Nov.	,,
Thomas Williams & Honour Eastlake ...	2 Nov.	,,
William Carpenter & Julian Sawdey ...	23 Jan.	,,
Daniel Jewel & Mary Wills ...	31 Jan.	,,
John Crapp & Grace Billing ...	28 Mar.	1730
Richard Williams & Elizabeth Hoskin ...	2 May	,,
Richard Endean & Jane Hawken ...	3 June	,,
John Tamblyn & Katharine Hender ...	3 June	,,
Charles Craddock & Jane Hendy ...	7 June	,,
James Endean & Sarah Hicks ...	28 June	,,
Thomas Hawke & Ann Stephens ...	7 July	,,
William Phillips & Alice Martyn ...	16 Aug.	,,
John Quintrill & Elizabeth May ...	31 Aug.	,,
Absalom Trefry & Ebbett Jenkyn ..	3 Oct.	,,
Edmund Pearne & Hannah Read, of St. Keyne, <i>lic.</i>	5 Nov.	,,
John Whetter & Gertrude Pastmoor ...	7 Nov.	,,
William Trefry & Grace Meager ...	10 Dec.	,,
Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Billing ...	29 Jan.	,,
William Rosse & Joan Holyday, of Kallington, <i>lic.</i>	20 Feb.	,,
John Lavers, junr., & Anne Clemo... ..	2 Mar.	,,
Henry Bond & Eliza Harris ...	17 July	1731
Wm. Chalke & Jane Vivian, of Lostwithyell	10 Oct.	,,
William Landery [<i>Sandey</i>] & Ann Hooper ...	29 Dec.	,,
Tho. Beer, of Fowey, & Jenefer Trevaton ...	30 Dec.	,,
John Cole, of Enider, & Margery Priest ...	16 Jan.	,,
John Corey, & Honnor Spiller ...	3 Feb.	,,
Joseph Robarts, of Burrian, & Mary Jonslyn	20 Feb.	,,
Robert Hamley & Catherine Spetegreue, of St. Kew	4 Mar.	,,

John Mitchell & Elizabeth Beard	30 Apr. 1732
Thomas Cooch & Sarah Moses, both of St. Larrence... ..	1 May „
Stephen James & Margery Rowe	1 July „
Thomas Colwill, of North Tamerton, & Dorcas Eastlick	13 Aug. „
William Earle & Ann May	22 Oct. „
Stephen Thomas & Joan Duff, of Illogan ...	8 Dec. „
Richard Sowden, of Egloskerry, & Mary Pope	29 Jan. „
Henry Restarrick & Mary Littlejohn, of Lanceston	31 Jan. „
John Stone & Joan May, <i>lic.</i>	1 Apr. 1733
Thomas Pastmoor & Mary Salter	9 July „
Thomas Merrefield, of St. Cullombe, & Catherine Merrefield, <i>lic.</i>	20 July „
William Peters & Ann Pope	5 Aug. „
The Revd. Mr. John Farnom & Mrs. Mary Wymond, <i>lic.</i>	10 Sep. „
William Hoar & Patience Parnoll, of St. Cullomb	1 Nov. „
Benjamin Hewitt, of St. Breock, & Anne Cook	17 Feb. „
John Hooper & Margery Trench	14 Apr. 1734
George Ley & Eliz. Liddicott	21 Apr. „
Nicholas Kellan & Jane Hooper	27 Apr. „
Thomas Roberts, of St. Collomb, & Mary Williams	9 May „
Nicholas Wills, of Lanevitt, & Mary Barret, of St. Lawrence	9 Sep. „
Henry Dingle, of St. Austte, & Mary Peters	28 Sep. „
William Earle & Mary May	6 Oct. „
John Renorden & Charity Meagor	27 Oct. „
William Curtis & Joan Betty	9 Nov. „
Christopher Fowler & Honor Meagre	15 Dec. „
John Tamblyn & Sarah Smitham	28 Dec. „
Joseph Drew & Joan Robarts, both of St. Just	16 Feb. „
Thomas Davy & Alice Tergaise	6 Apr. 1735
Mr. John Langworthy & Mrs. Elizabeth Earle	27 May „
John Hosking & Alice Phillips	10 Aug. „
John Williams & Honor Bond	2 May 1736

Henry Coad, of St. Stephens, & Elizabeth Ching	...	...	...	24 May 1736
Richard Ellis, of Truro, & Cheson Couch, of St. Laurence	...	...	...	13 June "
Bennet Stephens & Temperance Franklyn, of St. Laurence	...	...	...	13 June "
Mr. Samuel Kurkit, of Totness, & Mrs. Joan May, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	13 Sep. "
Nicholas Harris, of Blisland, & Jane Willes, of Cordenham	...	...	...	18 Oct. "
James Coule & Mary George	...	...	...	10 Nov. "
John Parcher & Grace Hawken	...	...	...	21 Nov. "
William Bullock & Mary Roe	...	...	...	11 Dec. "
The Revd. Mr. Anthony Hosken, & Mrs. Susanna Pennington, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	21 Dec. "
Willm. Williams & Grace Restarick	...	...	...	13 Feb. "
John Estlack & Susanna Stone	...	...	...	20 Feb. "
Thomas Brown, of St. Kew, & Elizabeth Blake, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	23 Mar. "
John Barret & Sarah Smethem, of St. Laurence	...	...	...	11 May 1737
William Levirs & Frances Climo	...	...	...	5 June "
Ralph Jacob & Grace Jeffry	...	...	...	25 June "
Stephen Blight, of Breag, & Jane Foss	...	...	...	20 July "
John Blight & Catherine Butler	...	...	...	29 July "
Philip Roberts, of Cordenhaen, & Susan Cock	...	...	...	14 Aug. "
Stephen Hendy & Mary Hizard	...	...	...	18 Aug. "
Thomas Parsmore Coule & Olive Cock	...	...	...	18 Sep. "
Richard Pennington & Eleanor Coule	...	...	...	16 Oct. "
William Goodfellow & Mary Popham	...	...	...	30 Oct. "
Richd. Bond & Joan Ching	...	...	...	7 Jan. "
William Carpenter & Grace Carnsew	...	...	...	9 Feb. "
Walter Hooper & Joan Tub	...	...	...	15 May 1738
Benjamin Levirs & Elizh. Wood	...	...	...	25 May "
John Wadling & Margaret Gill, of Lostwithiel	...	...	...	30 Oct. "
William Joynt & Ann Hooper	...	...	...	4 Nov. "
George Hosking & Margery Lucas	...	...	...	26 Nov. "
Charles Headon & Honor Robins	...	...	...	9 Dec. "
Matthew Carpenter & Ann Beard	...	...	...	31 Dec. "

Robt. Carn, of St. Columb Minor, & Frances					
Udy	11	June	1739		
Robt. Hooper & Jane Ricket	20	June	„		
Richd. Bond & Charity Davy	11	July	„		
William Coule & Elizabeth Hicks	18	July	„		
John Neal & Merian Wiphel	18	July	„		
William Climo & Jane Cock	20	Sep.	„		
Richd. Best & Ann Auger	16	Oct.	„		
Thomas Smithern & Grace Barret, both of St.					
Laurenc	17	Oct.	„		
Willm. Trescott & Edy Kemp	4	Nov.	„		
Mr. John Fryer & Mrs. Susanna Colwill	22	Nov.	„		
Thomas Cook & Hester Harris, of St. Austle	1	Apr.	1740		
Richd. Rescoler & Elizh. Marshal	4	May	„		
John Bascowill & Florence Vyvyan	4	May	„		
Jephtha Tamblyn & Duance Climo	26	May	„		
Thomas Francis & Joan Lightfoot	7	June	„		
William Gill, of Isey, & Jane Cannen	25	Aug.	„		
John Renorden & Elizth. Harvy	6	Feb.	„		
Richard Blake & Elizabeth May	12	Sep.	1741		
John Hawke & Sarah Hooper	19	Oct.	„		
Christopher Lander & Sabina Martyn	12	Nov.	„		
Mr. Elias Lang & Mrs. Margaret Stoneman, <i>lic.</i>	23	June	1742		
Ths. Musgrove & Jane Crap	6	July	„		
John Barret & Elizth. Angers	6	Sep.	„		
Mark Luke & Elizth. Best	24	Sep.	„		
Thos. Cock & Elizth. Poor	25	Sep.	„		
Thos. Poor & Catherine Arnold	10	Oct.	„		
John Poor & Joan Reed	21	Oct.	„		
John Couch & Judah Franklyn	1	Nov.	„		
Mr. William May & Mrs. Margt. Marshal	9	Feb.	„		
John Peters & Jane May	2	June	1743		
Thos. Pumroy & Ann Sauday	4	June	„		
John Perlance & Dorothy Johnson	26	June	„		
Richd. Braddon & Margaret Brabyn	14	July	„		
Thos. Parkyn & Catherine Hawke	7	Sep.	„		
Thos. Trenbeth & Susanna Roberts	3	Oct.	„		
William Poor & Catherine French	29	Dec.	„		
Mr. William Whitfield & Mrs. Grace Fry, <i>lic.</i>	13	Feb.	„		
Richd. Bullock & Mary Pearne	12	Apr.	1744		

Nichs. Clymo & Mary Arnold	...	...	18 May 1744
John Cock & Cath. Brabyn	...	...	4 June "
Willm. Kestell & Cath. Cowle	...	...	16 June "
Jonathan Rundle & Ann Veale	...	...	28 June "
John Row & Eliz. Headon	...	...	22 July "
Thos. Pinch & Eliz. Williams	...	...	23 July "
Joseph Schibly & Joan Treveal	...	...	25 July "
Gyles Lean & Mary May	...	...	6 Jan. "
Thos. Harris & Philippa May	...	...	1 June 1745
Edward Cowle & Elizh. Hooper	...	...	4 June "
Nichs. Clymo & Elizh. Davis	...	...	9 June "
John Brabyn & Charity Beard	...	...	16 Sep. "
John Pinch & Elizh. Mitchel	...	...	30 Sep. "
Nichs. Hoar & Ann Bawden	...	...	5 Feb. "
John Hawken & Charity Bunster	...	...	8 Feb. "
John Clymo & Joice Bunster	...	...	20 Mar. "
Philip Cruet & Margaret Pitterson	...	...	21 Apr. 1746
Roger Daw & Ann Popham	...	...	21 July "
Thos. Houlston & Sarah Cowle	...	...	30 Sep. "
John Williams & Mary French	...	...	26 Oct. "
Joseph Hockin & Mary Philp	...	...	25 Dec. "
Stephen French & Jane Poor	...	...	5 Feb. "
Cornelius Line & Elizabeth Davy	...	...	17 Feb. "
John Welshford & Mary Bullock	...	...	26 Feb. "
Francis Roberts & Joan Peters	...	...	9 June 1747
Mr. Peter Pearce & Mrs. Elizh. Blight, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 July "
Walter Stephens & Ann Sawdy	...	...	19 July "
Edward Hawke & Judeth Cock	...	...	7 Aug. "
Joseph Gatty & Joanna Beard	...	...	6 Oct. "
Richard Nancollus & Jane Edwards	...	...	5 Jan. "
Tobias Row & Mary Hill...	...	...	2 Feb. "
James Cowle & Joan Martyn	...	...	31 May 1748
Hezekiah Wadling & Grace Row	...	...	2 June "
Hugh Sampson & Chrisn. Prisk	...	...	9 Aug. "
Holloday Phillips & Elizh. Beard, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Nov. "
John Couch & Sarah Schibly, of St. Laurence	...	...	4 Dec. "
William Taylor & Rebekah Couch...	...	...	27 Dec. "
William Pinch & Sarah Row	...	...	10 Jan. "
Arthur King & Mary King, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Feb. "
Joseph Young & Ann Blight, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Mar. "

Richd. Secomb & Elizh. Climo	...	...	4 Apr.	1749
John Peters & Christian Martin	...	...	13 May	"
Rich. Bligh & Mary Brent	...	...	11 June	"
Willm. Hawke & Joan Haley	...	...	20 Aug.	"
Richd. Burrough & Ginepher Rosvear	...	...	3 Oct.	"
Thos. Hawke & Grace Jeffery	...	...	3 Dec.	"
Richd. Cowll [<i>Corr</i>] & Jane Stephens	...	...	10 Dec.	"
Willm. Warne & Mary White	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Richd. Rescorle & Mary Maynard	...	...	5 Feb.	"
John Yeo & Eliz. Hawke, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 June	1750
Chrisr. Richards & Eliz. Sawdy	...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Billing & Grace Slogget	...	...	9 Feb.	"
John Vine & Mary Saunders	...	...	16 June	1751
John Hambly & Gertrude Tamlyn	...	...	4 Aug.	"
Richd. Hawke & Damaris Wellington	...	...	10 Sep.	"
John Cory & Jane Causey	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Matthew Chapman & Rose Jenkyn	...	...	24 Nov.	"
John Hawking & Joan Lenthal	...	...	28 Jan.	1752
Isaac Newton & Elizh. Trout	...	...	30 Mar.	"
John Row & Mary Angier	...	...	12 Apr.	"
Antho. Roose & Jane Rosevear	...	...	3 May	"
Wright Cardew & Elizh. Climo.	...	...	16 June	"
Saml. Hockin & Mary Tom	...	...	28 June	"
Richard Williams & Sidwel Trowley	...	...	16 July	"
Edward Musgrove & Ann Eslake	...	...	27 July	"
Henry Franclyn & Jenipher Clymo	...	...	1 Oct.	"
James White & Diana Carnsew	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Nichs. Cradock & Emblyn Row	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Daniel Cock & Celia Truscot	...	...	7 Jan.	1753
Peter Rogers & Abigail Cannen	...	...	6 Aug.	"
Sam. Pope & Ann Trowt	...	...	26 Aug.	"
John May & Ann Harris	...	...	8 Dec.	"
John Billing & Armanel Hoar	...	...	27 Jan.	1754
John Potter & Elizh. Hawes	...	...	10 Feb.	"
Francis Ham & Grace Poor	...	...	25 Feb.	"

VOLUME II.

Francis Jewel & Mary Whitehair	...	...	28 Apr.	1754
Richard Hoskin & Jenipher Trefry	...	...	14 July	"
Edward Chesterfield, of Withiel, & Mary Sibly	...	...	12 Aug.	"

Martin Ham & Jane Lavirs	...	...	25 Aug. 1754
Thomas Eyre & Julian Meagar	...	...	19 Aug. "
Joseph Jeffery, of St. Winnow, & Mary Bernard			
[<i>Demau</i>]	...	...	25 Aug. "
Isaac Lawrence, of Wincanton, & Jenny Glynn, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Sep. "
Joseph Edivean, of St. Austle, & Mary Hosken, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Oct. "
John Cloke, of Pounstock, & Jane Toms	...	...	20 Oct. "
Cornelius Line, of St. Winnow, & Elizth. Rogers	...	...	5 Nov. "
Richard Tubb & Elizth. Jewel	...	...	17 Nov. "
John Best & Mary Charke	...	...	14 Dec. "
George Brown & Mary Hamley, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Dec. "
Antho. Lewis & Elizh. Peters	...	...	7 Jan. 1755
William Menhinnet & Alice Langdon, both of St. Laurence	...	...	2 Feb. "
William Pidlar, of Withiel, & Ann Sanday	...	...	5 Apr. "
Thomas Hambley & Ann Ellis	...	...	24 June "
Thomas Tallack, of Tywardreath, & Jenefer Petters	...	...	29 June "
James Wendon & Elizth. Hurdon	...	...	30 June "
William Ough & Grace Hurden	...	...	31 Aug. "
Robert Edyvean, of Redruth, & Catharine Bradlick, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Oct. "
John Hawke & Mary Rescorle	...	...	26 Oct. "
William Butler & Mary Chapman	...	...	5 Nov. "
John Martyn & Elizth. Rescorle	...	...	23 Nov. "
Francis Moor & Patience Masters	...	...	17 Dec. "
John Williams & Thomasin Julian	...	...	18 Jan. 1756
William Chalk & Margaret Hawke	...	...	25 Jan. "
James Kestell, of St. Breock, & Joan Hewett, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Feb. "
William Menhinnet & Mary Tubb, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Mar. "
Malachi French & Catherine Bullock	...	...	2 May "
John May & Honor Bullock	...	...	6 June "
Edmund Jane [<i>or Gare</i>], of Cardinham, & Elizth. Slyman	...	...	12 June "
Richd. Menhinnet & Sarah Franklyn	...	...	11 July "
Edmund Sawdy, of this p., & Elizh. Richards, of Lanlivery	...	...	11 Aug. "

Patrick Musgrove & Sarah Sanday	...	5 Sep.	1756
Thomas Jeffery & Joan French	... ..	22 Sep.	"
George Pasmore & Judith Toms	... ..	28 Nov.	"
Michael Rickard, of Igloshaile, & Joan Jewel		12 Dec.	"
Wm. May & Gertrude Clymo	... ..	5 Jan.	1757
Thomas Bunster & Ann Roberts	.. ...	21 Feb.	"
Thomas Hooper, of St. Austle, & Elizath. Jenkyn	... ..	13 Apr.	"
William Bond & Mary Fowler	... ..	17 Apr.	"
Philip Coleman & Catharine Marshal, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15 May	"
Robert Elford & Ann Wallis, of St. Veep	... ..	17 May	"
Willm. Bonaday, of Lanivet, & Elizth. Bond		30 July	"
John Whitter & Rebecca Searle	... ..	31 July	"
Charles Blake & Elizabeth Slogget	... ..	18 Sep.	"
Ezekiel Cradock & Joan Rowe	... ..	28 Sep.	"
Richd. Davy & Elizabeth Elford, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 Oct.	"
Philip Deacon & Martha Marshall, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	13 Oct.	"
Francis Couch, of this p., & Dorothy Couch, of St. Laurence	... ..	11 Dec.	"
William Slogget & Eleanor Harris	... ..	1 Jan.	1758
Thos. Watkins & Elizh. Toms	... ..	30 Jan.	"
Lewis Marshall & Alice Wallis, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 Feb.	"
Hugh Lukey, of Lanivet, & Dorothy Adams		7 Feb.	"
Henry Grubb & Dorothy Kent	... ..	16 Apr.	"
Parmenas Hambly & Elizabeth Tooker	... ..	19 May	"
Joseph Gatty & Jane Hawken	... ..	14 July	"
Arthur Jose & Grace Pedlar	... ..	11 Oct.	"
Peter Couch & Sarah Smetham, both of St. Laurence	... ..	11 Feb.	1759
Thomas Julian, of Withiel, & Joan Adams	... ..	2 July	"
Thomas Hawke & Sarah Rescarle	... ..	12 Aug.	"
Henry Frankland & Elizh. Rosevear	... ..	28 Aug.	"
William Clymo & Mary Estlake	... ..	3 Sep.	"
Andrew Davy & Mary Smith	... ..	29 Sep.	"
Benjamin Larvirs & Mary Kellow	... ..	21 Oct.	"
Richard Pascoe, of St. Austle, & Jenifer Hooper, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 Nov.	"
Thomas Lobb, of St. Austle, & Ann Francis	... ..	15 Dec.	"
Thomas Robarts & Elizabeth Best	... ..	27 Dec.	"
Edward Hoblyn & Elizabeth Browne, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 Mar.	1760

Ezekiel Cradock & Grace Pope	...	...	13 Apr. 1760
John Bate & Mary Blake...	...	...	4 May "
Henry Williams & Sidwell Davy	...	...	2 June "
James Hamley & Catharine Vinnicombe	...	...	9 June "
Robert Lyall & Elizabeth Cullis, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 July "
Matthew Burrows, of Lanivet, & Patience Hore	...	...	28 Sep. "
Mark Wills & Alice Jenkyn	...	...	2 Nov. "
Richard Chapman & Mary Parnel	...	...	18 Nov. "
John Mounstevan & Ann Lewis, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Dec. "
James Cullis & Elizh. Terfry	...	...	6 Apr. 1761
Richard Sibly & Mary Jewel	...	...	19 Apr. "
Thomas Billing & Mary Trefry	...	...	19 May "
Richard Lewarn & Isabella Trethewy	...	...	30 May "
William Best, of Oakhampton, & Mary Toms	...	...	23 July "
Richard Bray & Rebecca Blake	...	...	2 Sep. "
John Scantlebury & Patience Row	...	...	7 Sep. "
Benjamin Terfry & Ann Billing	...	...	21 Sep. "
William Hawke & Ann Bennet	...	...	29 Sep. "
John Saltar & Margaret White	...	...	13 Oct. "
Thomas Jeffery & Elizh. Hooper	...	...	25 Oct. "
George Draydon, of Lanteglos, & Tilney Clemoe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Nov. "
Richard Soby & Mary Preen	...	...	21 Dec. "
Thomas Merifield & Elizabeth Earle	...	...	29 May 1762
John Cook & Cowle was both married in this church. [The signatures are John Cook & Jane Coule]			
John Pasmore & Ann Williams	...	...	13 May "
William Stacey & Elizh. Collins	...	...	13 June "
William Stacey & Elizh. Collins	...	...	4 July "
William Blight & Honour Marshal, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Aug. "
Edward Vice & Mary Ford	...	...	1 Sep. "
William Ough & Elizabeth Ball Lovell	...	...	10 Sep. "
John Stone & Catharine King, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Dec. "
William Pasmore & Dorothy Vosper, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Dec. "
Thos. Rescorle & Ann Julyon	...	...	16 Jan. 1763
Edmond Hearle Powne & Rebecca Hamley, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Feb. "
Jonathan Ham & Grace Causey	...	...	15 Feb. "
Richard Roullin & Mary Row	...	...	7 Apr. "

Joseph Cowle & Margery Poor	...	...	8 May 1763
Thomas Hawken & Sabina Lander	...	...	12 May "
William Hodge & Mary Hooper	...	...	18 May "
William Best & Mary Davy	...	...	5 June "
Elias Bellringer, of Powerstock, co. Dorset, & Ann Hext, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 July "
William Rickard, of St. Stephens, & Mary May	...	...	21 Aug. "
Tobias Row & Catharine Mitchel	...	...	23 Aug. "
William Billing, of Stoke Damarel, & Elizabeth Neal	...	...	4 Sep. "
John Lean & Elizth. Harris	...	...	8 Sep. "
Thomas Still & Jane Wilcuck	...	...	10 Sep. "
John Carpenter & Mary Ann Williams	...	...	5 Jan. 1764
Hezekiah Wadlyn & Grace Estlake	...	...	4 Mar. "
Charles Robarts & Charity Blake	...	...	24 Apr. "
John Jeffery & Catharine Badcock, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 Apr. "
Henry Row & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	15 May "
Henry Slogget & Isabella Mary Silly, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 June "
Stephen Knuckey & Catharine Carpenter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 June "
William Lucas & Mary Hawke	...	...	29 July "
Oliver Nancolas, of St. Austle, & Jenny Whitter	...	...	23 Sep. "
John Climo & Catharine Bullock	...	...	30 Sep. "
Alexander Crutt & Elizabeth Hosking	...	...	8 Oct. "
Richard Ough & Gertrude May	...	...	9 Oct. "
William Joynt & Mary Raby	...	...	4 Nov. "
George Ley & Sarah Collins	...	...	16 Dec. "
John Marshal & Ann Molder [<i>Moldes</i>]	...	...	18 Dec. "
John Williams & Sarah Tombs	...	...	26 Dec. "
Alexander Barbery, of Probus, & Elizth. Lavirs	...	...	27 Dec. "
Edward Wills & Thomasine Williams, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	31 Jan. 1765
Wm. Vigas, of St. Agnes, & Elizth. Nankivel	...	...	11 Feb. "
Gyles Chapman & Grace Jenkyn	...	...	14 Apr. "
John Newton & Mary Jewel, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Apr. "
Robert Smithem & Ann Parsons	...	...	24 June "
William Chapman & Elizth. Hoar, both of St. Lawrence	...	...	4 July "
James Lewarne & Joyce Parcher	...	...	7 July "
Thomas Chipman & Ann Jolly, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Sep. "
Robert Olver & Joan Williams	...	...	11 Sep. "

Richard Best & Mary Collins	...	...	22 Sep.	1765
<i>John Menhennet & Elizabeth Becken</i>	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Waltar Crap & Mary Causey	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Charles Thomas, of Kenwyn, & Elizth. Roberts, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Dec.	"
William Williams & Mary Poor	...	...	8 Dec.	"
Thomas Chivel, of Lanivet, & Elizth. Parnel	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Henry Jeffery & Thomasin Carpenter	...	...	12 Jan.	1766
Nathaniel Ough & Ann Budell	...	...	6 Apr.	"
Thomas Mounsteven & Elizabeth Binnick, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 May	"
William Coppin & Rebecca Hizard	...	...	27 May	"
John Cayser & Frances Whitter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 June	"
John Wadlyn & Honor Williams	...	...	15 June	"
Richard Williams & Bridget Cock	...	...	29 June	"
John Pointer & Christian Rescorle	...	...	9 Sep.	"
Stephen Nichols & Eliz. Cook	...	...	8 Dec.	"
Peter Biddick, of St. Austle, & Elizabeth Potter	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Richard Roscorla & Ann Earle	...	...	6 Jan.	1767
Joseph Bright, of Stoke Damarel, co. Devon, & Margaret Hizard, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Richard Broad & Rebecca Hooper	...	...	22 Feb.	"
William Francis & Mary Webb, both of St. Lawrence	...	...	18 Mar.	"
Robert Olver & Elizabeth Green	...	...	30 Mar.	"
John Tregoweth, of Kea, & Frances Climo	...	...	5 Apr.	"
Francis Reynolds, of Warlegon, & Agness Couch, of St. Laurence	...	...	27 July	"
Philip Littleton, of Lanlivery, & Priscilla Couch	...	...	27 July	"
Jonathan Skinner & Elizth. Harris	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Peter Pollard, of Egloshayle, & Elizth. Blake, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Wm. Cradock & Elizabeth Stone	...	...	14 Feb.	1768
Henry Lobb & Elizth. Sowden	...	...	10 Apr.	"
George Wills & Catherine Stone, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Sep.	"
John Hewett & Ann Box...	...	...	11 Sep.	"
James Renolds & Ursula Arnold	...	...	12 Sep.	"
Arthur Toms & Jane Hambly	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Edward Sawdey & Frances Daw	...	...	6 Dec.	"

Stephen Bennet & Elizth. Stone	...	...	26 Dec. 1768
Francis Jno. Hext & Margaret Lang, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Jan. 1769
William Pinch & Eliz. Cayzer, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Feb. "
Thos. Pearce & Ann Ceely	...	...	28 Mar. "
Richd. Coull & Catherine Billing	...	...	15 Apr. "
Geo. Collins & Jane Row	...	...	15 May "
Oliver Adams Mitchell & Mary Cradock	...	...	20 June "
Jno. Peters & Priscilla Jenkyn	...	...	12 Aug. "
Nics. Pinch & Mary Holden	...	...	13 Aug. "
Richd. Lean & Mary Isbell	...	...	2 Sep. "
Charles Diment & Charity Mitchell	...	...	11 Sep. "
Willm. Procter & Margery George	...	...	10 Sep. "
Jno. Marshall & Jane Stevens	...	...	4 Nov. "
John Clemo & Ann Cook...	...	...	27 Dec. 1770
Patrick Musgrove & Elizabeth Hocken	...	...	1 Jan. "
Robert Marshall & Elizh. Blake	...	...	16 May "
John Broad & Grace Hoskin	...	...	19 June "
Henry French, of Simonward, & Grace Pasmore	...	...	10 July "
William Cockin & Mary Hawk	...	...	23 July "
William Turner & Mary Peters	...	...	30 July "
Richard Williams & Margaret Ham	...	...	23 Sep. "
Otho Pasmore & Elizabeth Lobb	...	...	10 Oct. "
John Couch & Honour Eastlake	...	...	21 Oct. "
Otho Popham & Mary Hardin	...	...	30 Oct. "
Willm. Pope & Blanch Meager	...	...	17 Jan. 1771
Walter Spry, of St. Austle, & Jane Tucker	...	...	5 Feb. "
William Bruce & Priscilla Poor	...	...	11 Feb. "

VOLUME III.

John Lavis & Mary Nichols	...	...	27 Apr. 1771
William Davy & Mary England	...	...	25 May "
Nicholas Clemo & Elizabeth Hoare, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 June "
Thomas Harris, of Bodmin, & Sarah Tongue, of Truro, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 July "
John Pedlar, of Withell, & Mary Kitt	...	...	6 Oct. "
William Harvey & Mary Gimblet	...	...	31 Oct. "
John Runnals & Rebecca Clemo	...	...	16 Dec. "
Charles Oatie & Elizh. Hoskyn, w., of Gwinear	...	...	21 Jan. 1772

Thomas Chegwin & Mary Popham	...	24	Feb.	1772
Philip Craft & Elizth. Trenbeth	...	2	Mar.	"
Joseph Hocken & Mary Vice	...	20	Apr.	"
John Barret & Mary Thomas	...	10	May	"
Charles Robarts & Robert Withell	...	12	May	"
Jno. Talling & Elizh. Isbell	...	5	Sep.	"
John Kitt & Ruth Sibly Couch	...	12	Jan.	1773
Charles Bascowill, of Padstow, & Jane Olver		1	Feb.	"
John Fisher, junr., clerk, & Catherine Hosken, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	3	Feb.	"
William Cole & Elizabeth Hext, <i>lic.</i>	...	11	Feb.	"
William Helman, of Lanlivery, & Ann Paul		15	Feb.	"
Nicholas Vine & Mary Truron	...	3	July	"
Nicholas Richards & Susanna Savage	...	19	July	"
Francis Sawdy & Joanna Parnall	...	22	July	"
William Whitefield & Thomasin Michell, <i>lic.</i>		12	Aug.	"
John Hore & Julian Lobb	...	4	Sep.	"
Henry Bradley & Loveday Glynn Spiller, <i>lic.</i>		21	Sep.	"
Noah May & Elizh. James	...	23	Sep.	"
Lewis Roscorla & Rebecca Pearce	...	21	Oct.	"
Joseph Sibly & Mary Nichols	...	16	Nov.	"
John Chepman & Ann Warn	...	26	Nov.	"
William Thomas & Sarah Moyle	...	5	Dec.	"
Jacob Hawken & Joan Odger	...	4	Jan.	1774
Henry Wadling & Susanna Wadling, <i>lic.</i>	...	4	Jan.	"
Thomas Bunster & Ann Wadling	...	5	Jan.	"
Roger Couch & Cathn. Holman, both of St. Lawrence	... ..	10	Feb.	"
William Thomas & Mary Harpur	...	15	Feb.	"
The Rev. John Basset Collins, of Illogan, & Elizth. Browne, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	13	June	"
Richd. Pinch & Elizh. Hendy	...	13	July	"
Richard Hawken & Elizh. Marshall	...	20	July	"
James Bond & Ann Henwood	...	7	Aug.	"
John Short, of Bodmin, & Isabella Jeffry, of Menhennot	... ..	31	Aug.	"
Richard Tabb, of Egloshayle, & Sarah Ough, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1	Sep.	"
Willm. Williams, of St. Just, & Jane Williams, of Sancreed, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23	Sep.	"

Nichs. Pearse & Jane Davy	...	...	1 Oct.	1774
Matthew James & Jennifer Hore	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Otho West & Elizabeth Truscot, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Richard Row, of Bodmin, & Thomasin Burrows, of St. Laurence	...	...	9 Nov.	"
John Olver, of St. Kew, & Mary Pearse, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Nov.	"
John Hoar & Martha Row	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Richard Hurdon & Elizh. Phillips	...	...	17 Dec.	"
George Peters & Johanna Berryman	...	...	18 Dec.	"
Joseph Hick & Elizh. Williams	...	...	1 Jan.	1775
John Harris & Mary Hendy	...	...	28 Feb.	"
John Lander & Ann May, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Mar.	"
Stephen Bartley & Tillney Hewet, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Apr.	"
William Ough & Jane Menhinnet, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 June	"
John Bilkey & Rebecca Sibly	...	...	26 June	"
Samuel Spiller & Jenny Bligh, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 July	"
John Whilford & Honor Whitter	...	...	10 Sep.	"
John Lavis & Mary Clemo	...	...	17 Sep.	"
Charles Colwell, of Withiel, & Honor Marshall Mitchell	...	...	25 Sep.	"
John Cook & Elizh. Clemo	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Henry Tubb & Joanna Warn	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Nicholas Crews & Loveday Glynn King, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Oct.	"
John Eveling, of St. Columb major, & Mary Pearce	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Roger Fern, of St. Breock, & Honor West	...	...	10 Dec.	"
Geo. James & Elizabeth Caddy	...	...	4 Jan.	1776
John Smetham & Alice Wills	...	...	11 Feb.	"
William Williams & Elizabeth Maynard, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Feb.	"
James Cowl & Jone Pasmore	...	...	18 Feb.	"
William Hancock, of Cardinham, & Elizth. Roscorla	...	...	20 Feb.	"
William Marshall & Francis Broad	...	...	24 Apr.	"
John Taprel & Mary Sandy	...	...	2 May	"
Richard Laffer, of Bridgewater, & Ann Yonge, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 June	"
George Fraud & Honor Buscut	...	...	8 Sep.	"
Wm. Allen & Ann Bridge	...	...	11 Oct.	"
Nicholas Wills & Sarah Roscorla	...	...	13 Oct.	"
James Pearce & Catherine Mitchell	...	...	27 Oct.	"

John Minhinnit, of St. Mabyn, & Sarah Williams	21 Nov. 1776
John Shepherd & Cathn. Poor	26 Dec. „
Willm. Saunders & Mary Williams	31 Dec. „
Charles Dodson Trevanion, of Liskeard, & Mary Hambly, <i>lic.</i>	3 Jan. 1777
Stephen Jacob, of Lostwithiel, & Elizth. Blake	13 Jan. „
George Barnes, of St. Ewe, & Elizth. Poor	26 Jan. „
Thos. Harper & Jane Lewis	30 Mar. „
Thos. Bate & Juliana Spry	6 Apr. „
Richard Davies, of Fowey, & Mary Rank, <i>lic.</i>	10 Apr. „
Nicholas Marshall & Hester Verran	25 May „
John Hurden, of Stoke Damarel, Devon, & Elizth. Clemo	8 July „
George Ryan & Johanna Rowlin	31 July „
Bartholemew Warn & Mary Best	3 Aug. „
Robert Gust & Margaret Curry	18 Aug. „
James Brokenshire & Elizth. Jewell	20 Sep. „
Richard Bligh & Hester Stone, <i>lic.</i>	25 Sep. „
Thos. Roberts & Joanna Gatty	7 Oct. „
George Sowden & Mary Pope	26 Dec. „
William Trescott & Susanna Marshall, <i>lic.</i>	25 Jan. 1778
Joseph Billing & Grace Bradley, <i>lic.</i>	15 Feb. „
John Starr & Ann Vivian, <i>lic.</i>	17 Feb. „
Richard Seccombe & Mary Williams	3 Mar. „
George Dawson, soldier, & Maria Brown	1 Apr. „
John Hawking, staymaker, & Ann Popham... ..	9 June „
Robert Hambly & Susanna Lord	2 Oct. „
Thomas Bullock & Mary Harris	6 Dec. „
John Masey & Elizth. George	14 Feb. 1779
Henry Edwards, of Blisland, & Dorcas Every, <i>lic.</i>	22 Mar. „
James Every & Elizabeth Gatty	6 Apr. „
William Philp, of Lostwithiel, & Ginefer Popham	25 May „
John Wendon & Elizth. Bray	20 July „
Robert Lucas & Elizth. Lavis	9 Aug. „
Richd. Lewarne & Ann Bullock	29 Aug. „
Henry Tubb & Margaret Brown	2 Sep. „
John Parnell & Elizabeth Stephens	1 Nov. „

John Williams & Mary Williams	...	...	6 Feb.	1780
George Bennett & Mary Tink, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Mar.	"
Henry Tamblyn, of Lanlivery, & Elizth. Menhennick	...	...	7 May	"
John Cargill & Mary Trescott	...	...	16 May	"
John Howard Colly & Honour Couch	...	...	11 June	"
John Arthur & Mary Pearce, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 June	"
Mark Thomas, of St. Minver, & Mary Bond Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Aug.	"
John Harry & Elizth. Deacon, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Sep.	"
Jonathan Bewes, of Egloshayle, & Margaret Hender	...	...	19 Sep.	"
William Tasker, of Maker, & Margaret Richards	...	...	6 Oct.	"
John Penberthy, of Illogan, & Ann Bond, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Oct.	"
William Vage & Ebbot Tabb	...	...	13 Nov.	"
John Coppin & Catherine Bond	...	...	3 Dec.	"
John Williams & Margaret Coleman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Warbutin & Mary Cornelious	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Willm. Cullis & Mary Cowlin	...	...	21 Jan.	1781
Richard Bewes, of Egloshayle, & Ann Marshall	...	...	23 Jan.	"
George Treverton & Mary Mugford	...	...	14 Feb.	"
John Clemo & Honour Cook	...	...	18 Feb.	"
Joseph Rowett, of St. Austle, & Sidwell Williams	...	...	24 Feb.	"
Zechariah Johns & Ann Algate	...	...	1 May	"
Richard Beckerleg & Cordelia Row	...	...	6 May	"
Richard Hoar & Philippa Hoar	...	...	21 May	"
William Hicks & Jane Musgrove	...	...	22 May	"
William Parnall & Sarah Dean	...	...	25 May	"
Jonathan Tom & Jane Rundle	...	...	5 June	"
Samuel Call & Ann Secombe	...	...	11 May	"
Thomas Blight & Alice Row	...	...	17 July	"
John Williams & Patience Clark	...	...	14 Sep.	"
Joseph Eyre & Mary Robins Eyre	...	...	18 Sep.	"
Jacob Coull & Sarah Bawden	...	...	19 Sep.	"
John Lavis & Jane Maneer	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Nicholas Phillips, of Roach, & Dennis Flamank, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Oct.	"
George Mallett & Sabina Row	...	...	5 Nov.	"

Benedict Parsons & Elizabeth Hocken	...	7 Nov. 1781
John Jeffry & Catherine Clark	...	25 Nov. "
John Honeycombe, of St. Cleer, & Jane Henwood	... ..	26 Nov. "
William Hewett & Elizabeth Cole, <i>lic.</i>	...	23 Dec. "
Theophilus Moon, of Liskeard, & Ann Pope	...	31 Dec. "
Henry Bray & Elizabeth Menhinnett	...	13 Jan. 1782
William Eastlake & Ann Downing	...	14 Jan. "
Richard Anthony & Joanna Robins	...	11 Feb. "
Joseph Parnall & Sarah Crapp	...	23 Feb. "
William Ball & Christian Grenvell...	...	28 Feb. "
John Chepman & Jane Stacey	...	4 Mar. "
John Gumhawk & Jenepher Cradock	...	25 Mar. "
John Symmons & Elizabeth Couch, of St. Laurence	... ..	17 Apr. "
Thomas Mitchell & Frances Sawdy	...	22 Apr. "
Charles Pearse & Elizabeth Best	...	24 Apr. "
John Isbell & Susanna Musgrove	...	14 May "
Henry Honey & Phebe Snell	...	18 May "
Thomas Pearse & Jane Phillips	...	5 June "
Thomas Bunkum & Elizth. Treverton	...	29 June "
William Ellicott & Elizabeth Hawk	...	2 July "
Richard Kessell & Jane Blight	...	7 Oct. "
Thomas Liddycott, of St. Columb major, & Mary Hocken	... ..	18 Nov. "
Richard Broad & Mary Hill	...	3 Dec. "
Martin Shepherd & Thomasin Lewarn	...	6 Jan. 1783
John Kendall & Jane Chepman	...	7 Feb. "
Richard Cory & Ann Stone	...	27 Feb. "
Richard Symmons & Margaret Key	...	3 Mar. "
Philip Corney & Jane Parnall	...	15 Mar. "
William Bone, of Redruth, & Jane Cook, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Apr. "
Thomas Henwood & Ann Tregoning	...	29 Apr. "
Thomas Grills & Honour Retallick	...	4 May "
William Cory & Elizabeth Bawden	...	12 May "
Daniel Retallick & Grace Secombe	...	15 June "
Edward Hawk & Joan Hawking	...	28 July "
Thomas Rank & Jane Poor	...	4 Aug. "
John Coomb, of Altarnun, & Jane Smetham...	...	18 Aug. "
John Clemence & Mary Butler	...	23 Aug. "

George Hicks & Elizabeth Stevens	...	30	Sep.	1783
Abel Eudey, of Illogan, & Merriam Nail	...	26	Dec.	"
John Jewell & Alice Spiller	...	8	Jan.	1784
Thomas Eyre & Elizabeth Eyre	...	14	Jan.	"
Philip Pope & Thomasin Wendon	...	3	Mar.	"
John Williams & Martha Row	...	2	Mar.	"
George Hoskin & Jane Edwards	...	30	Mar.	"
William Lewarne & Jenepher Cook	...	14	Apr.	"
John Pope & Elizth. Blight	...	6	May	"
Richard Harvey & Jenepher Clemo	..	10	May	"
Richard Gill & Joan Hooper	...	25	May	"
Frances Tregoning, of Luxullian, & Mary Couch	... ..	6	June	"
Thomas Bond & Elizabeth Hawk	...	13	June	"
John Penwarne & Catherine Belling	...	27	June	"
James Bligh & Elizh. Edyvean, <i>lic.</i>	...	19	July	"
John Sawdy & Mary Secombe	...	24	Oct.	"
James Long & Ann Stambury	...	9	Nov.	"
William Secombe & Bridgett Makenzie	...	28	Nov.	"
Thomas Cornish, of Budock, & Elizabeth Hocken, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8	Dec.	"
John Hawk & Ann Williams	...	26	Dec.	"
Charles Ham & Elizh. Ham	...	10	Apr.	1785
Joseph Udy, of Lanivett, & Mary Jewell	...	17	May	"
Walter Crapp & Susanna Eastlake	...	29	July	"
Richard Uglow & Mary Smetham, both of St. Lawrence	... ..	29	Aug.	"
Bennett Mitchell & Ann Cole Knight, <i>lic.</i>	...	22	Sep.	"
William Butler & Mary Francis	...	18	Oct.	"
Henry Sloggett, of Launceston, & Alicia Powell, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8	Nov.	"
Richard Smith & Elizabeth Boon	...	17	Nov.	"
William Bonady & Elizth. Mayne	...	18	Nov.	"
Thomas Pope, of St. Kew, & Joan Vercoe	...	13	Dec.	"
Samuel Hocken & Amy Ellery	...	12	Jan.	1786
Nathaniel Langdon, of this p., & Elizabeth Bray, of Gwennap, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14	Jan.	"
John Ough & Eleanor May	...	19	Feb.	"
Thomas Grills & Catherine Hooper	...	21	Feb.	"
Christopher Musgrove & Mary Cory	...	5	Mar.	"

William Minhinnick & Joanna Vosper	...	19	Mar.	1786
Nicholas Pinch & Mary Pope	...	27	Mar.	"
Grigory Furze & Honour Bawden	...	1	Apr.	"
Edward Sawdy & Mary Ann Carpenter	...	20	Apr.	"
Richard Burrough & Sarah Coull	...	30	Apr.	"
Henry Osborn, of this p., & Ann Rundle, of St. Ewe	...	7	June	"
Henry Glanfill & Ann Best	...	4	June	"
Robert Edyvean & Mary Hizzard Coppin, <i>lic.</i>	...	9	June	"
Thomas Bray, of St. Tudy, & Susanna Cowling	...	25	June	"
Henry Williams & Mary Parnall	...	11	July	"
Philip Gill, of this p., & Ann Pearse, of Liskeard, <i>lic.</i>	...	27	July	"
George Richards, of St. Austle, & Judith Hawk	...	27	Aug.	"
Richard White & Joan Hooper	...	29	Aug.	"
Thomas Popham & Mary Bascowill	...	4	Sep.	"
John Rosevear & Mary Rowter	...	5	Sep.	"
Benedick Vinton & Ann Turnelly	...	18	Sep.	"
John Pasmore & Rachel Harper	...	22	Oct.	"
John Scown & Honour Pasmore	...	23	Oct.	"
Henry Ede, of Liskeard, & Patience Williams, <i>lic.</i>	...	19	Nov.	"
John Curtis & Elizh. Lavis	...	4	Dec.	"
Richard Shallcross & Honour Beer Blight	...	4	Jan.	1787
William Couch & Mary Nancarrow	...	17	Jan.	"
William Blake Bray & Thomasin Stacey	...	4	Feb.	"
Francis Colman & Ann Harris	...	14	Feb.	"
John Williams & Jane Bennett	...	8	Apr.	"
John Scantlebury & Grace Gribbin	...	28	Apr.	"
John Lean & Avis Crapp	...	8	May	"
John Ley & Elizth. Sawdy	...	24	June	"
William Morcomb & Phillippa Williams, of Mawgan-in-Meneage, <i>lic.</i>	...	16	July	"
Thomas Harris & Ann Hender	...	28	July	"
Thomas Strong, of Lostwithiel, & Joanna Warrick	...	5	Nov.	"
Jonathan Higgs, of St. Columb major, & Catherine Guy, <i>lic.</i>	...	7	Nov.	"
William Pomery & Mary Broad, <i>lic.</i>	...	29	Dec.	"
Richd. Blackler & Ann Clemo	...	13	Jan.	1788

John Clemence & Ann Trefry	...	...	7 Feb.	1788
John Wallis & Isabella Mary Sloggett, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 June	,,
Thomas Hawk & Jenepher Burrows	...	...	29 June	,,
Thomas Dungey & Ann Hambly	...	...	12 July	,,
William Harris & Ann Hoar	...	...	13 July	,,
John Billing, junr., & Elizh. Michell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Aug.	,,
Mathew Climo & Ann Sanders	...	...	29 Sep.	,,
Robert Merrifield & Joanna Carpenter	...	...	30 Sep.	,,
Richd. Hurden & Elizh. Clemence	...	...	2 Oct.	,,
John Line & Elizh. Higman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Oct.	,,
John Uglow, of this p., & Ann Buckingham, of Jacobstow, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Oct.	,,
John Roberts & Ann Lavis	...	...	12 Oct.	,,
Francis Francis & Elizh. Peters	...	...	2 Nov.	,,
Thomas Pellett & Mary Miland	...	...	19 Dec.	,,
Christopher Sloggett & Thomasin Lewarn, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Jan.	1789
John Nicholson & Ann Deseneroy	...	...	26 Jan.	,,
John Lavis & Margaret Climo	...	...	14 Feb.	,,
Richard Climo & Thomasin Marshall	...	...	23 Feb.	,,
Thomas Cradock & Susanna Curtis	...	...	25 Feb.	,,
John Willcock, of Fowey, & Phillippa Gatty	...	...	1 Mar.	,,
Robert Uren & Gertrude Wills	...	...	5 Mar.	,,
Richard Coull & Margaret Williams	...	...	9 Mar.	,,
Roger Best & Sarah Blight	...	...	29 Mar.	,,
Benjamin Lavis & Elizth. Stevens...	...	...	12 Apr.	,,
William Fisher & Mary Bennett...	...	...	3 May	,,
Richard Werry & Jenepher Eastlake	...	...	11 May	,,
Richard Udy & Sarah Nancollas	...	...	27 May	,,
George Harris & Martha Pope	...	...	4 Aug.	,,
Benedict Pascoe & Mary Ann Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Aug.	,,
Robert Sowden & Grace Billing	...	...	30 Aug.	,,
Richard Sims & Bridgett Hoblyn, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Sep.	,,
Richard Arthur & Elizth. Carpenter	...	...	10 Sep.	,,
Edward Collins, of Tywardreath, & Elizabeth Harvey	...	...	18 Sep.	,,
George Hender, of Launceston, & Mary Borlase	...	...	29 Sep.	,,
Samuel Little & Mary Musgrove	...	...	21 Oct.	,,
Richard Hawke, of this p., & Mary Tonkyn, of St. Mabyn	...	...	19 Nov.	,,

Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Arthur	...	27 Dec.	1789
James Williams & Joanna Brown, of Illugan, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	18 Jan.	1790
Joseph Growden & Ann Row	... ..	8 Feb.	"
Henry Williams & Sarah Bonady	... ..	23 Feb.	"
John Whitefield & Grace Furnis	... ..	31 Mar.	"
Richard Philp & Ann Ellicott	... ..	25 Apr.	"
Richard Trethewey & Mary Edwards	... ..	10 June	"
William Evelyn & Sarah Corney	... ..	13 June	"
Jonathan Ham & Elizth. Billing	... ..	19 July	"
John Scantlebury & Catherine May	... ..	20 July	"
James Best & Martha Hewett	... ..	22 Aug.	"
Joseph Lawry & Ann Vercoe	... ..	26 Aug.	"
Henry Sellway & Mary Kerhart	... ..	2 Sep.	"
Thomas Hambly & Elizth. Hick	... ..	7 Sep.	"
John Cradock & Elizabeth Prynn, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	12 Sep.	"
William Renorden & Joan Spiller, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	13 Sep.	"
James Salter & Mary Tucker	... ..	15 Sep.	"
Edward Vice & Mary Hambly	... ..	13 Oct.	"
James Clemo & Elizh. Phillips	... ..	16 Jan.	1791
Philip Cocking & Elizth. Wilkins	... ..	24 Mar.	"
Thomas Sawdy & Mary Hooper	... ..	27 Mar.	"
Solomon Martin & Elizh. Salter	... ..	3 Apr.	"
Henry Champion, of Lostwithiel, & Mary Davey	...	10 Apr.	"
Richard Lewarn & Amy Wallis	... ..	26 Apr.	"
John Wale & Elizh. Row	... ..	23 May	"
Thomas Roney & Alice Williams	... ..	20 June	"
Richard Dunstan & Elizth. Menhennett, of Lanivett	... ..	28 June	"
Richard Vinson & Susanna Jenkyn	... ..	19 July	"
Thomas [——], of St. Columb major, & Mary Coleman, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	7 Aug.	"
James Betty & Ann Glanvill	... ..	14 Aug.	"
Joseph Homes & Rachel Lavis	... ..	14 Aug.	"
James Edwards & Christian Hawke	... ..	22 Aug.	"
James White & Ann Pasmore	... ..	22 Aug.	"
Robart Bray & Mary Ann Pasmore	... ..	29 Aug.	"
Richard Eyre & Mary Bond	... ..	18 Sep.	"
John Lamphire & Mary Francis, both of St. Laurence	... ..	10 Oct.	"

William Bennett & Honour Bond ...	...	30 Oct.	1791
John Dower & Catherine Drew ...	...	6 Nov.	"
Peter Flood, of Guinear, & Ann Ham, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	3 Dec.	"
James Haggardy & Elizh. Tremayne ...	...	12 Dec.	"
Francis Carson & Joan Grose ...	...	13 Dec.	"
Humphrey Dreadon & Ann Thomas ...	...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Cupid & Mary Crapp ...	...	4 Jan.	1792
James Best & Ann Phillips ...	...	9 Jan.	"
Jacob Tyeth, of Launceston, & Elizabeth Baren, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	17 Jan.	"
Moses Hewell & Mary Best ...	...	29 Jan.	"
Daniel Henwood & Elizabeth Pope ...	...	20 Feb.	"
Alexander Hawk & Mary Bawden ...	...	24 Feb.	"
Richard Hopgood & Ann Francis ...	...	26 Feb.	"
Robert Hawk, of St. Eval, & Mary Hawk ...	...	1 Mar.	"
Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Broad ...	...	11 Mar.	"
William Davy & Jane Row ...	...	17 Apr.	"
Thomas Mudge & Grace Belling, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	2 May	"
Richard Burrow & Ann Row ...	...	5 June	"
George Chepman & Grace Vercoe ...	...	15 July	"
Samuel May & Jane Curtis ...	...	2 Oct.	"
William Sweet & Elizh. Retallick ...	...	7 Oct.	"
Robert Lucas & Elizth. Sibly ...	...	14 Oct.	"
Thomas Stone & Mary Trescott, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	28 Oct.	"
John Batler & Honour Webster, of Lostwithiel, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	8 Nov.	"
John Bray & Elizabeth Polkinghorne ...	...	2 Dec.	"
John Johns & Elizh. Richards ...	...	27 Jan.	1793
Thomas Croggan, of Grampound, & Gertrude Newton ...	...	27 Feb.	"
George Renorden, sojr., & Alicia Phillipps, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	15 Mar.	"
Peter Couch & Elizabeth Treaton ...	...	16 Mar.	"
Samuel Morcombe & Ann Hawke ...	...	17 Mar.	"
William Hawken, of Lanhidrock, & Jane Cradock ...	...	28 Mar.	"
Jacob Michael, of White Church, Devon, & Phillippa Jose, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	1 Apr.	"
Charles Bryns & Eleanor Symmons, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	7 Apr.	"
John Calenso & Catherine Musgrove ...	...	19 May	"
James Rowe & Peggy Fielding ...	...	22 June	"

Thomas Gatty, of this p., & Rebecca Cock, of of St. Kew	...	...	21 July 1793
Henry Oliver & Elizh. Hoskin	...	...	21 July "
Thomas Ellicott & Mary Burt	...	...	8 Sep. "
Richard Harvey, of Bodmin, & Margaret Kitto, of Gweunap, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Sep. "
John Every, of St. Austte, & Joan Cradock, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Oct. "
James Evans, of this p., & Elizabeth Francis, of St. Laurence	...	...	6 Nov. "
Philip Jenkyn, of St. Tudy, & Elizabeth Bray	...	...	26 Dec. "
Parmenas Hambly & Lucretia Burrows	...	...	9 Jan. 1794
William Williams & Mary Arthur	...	...	10 Feb. "
Thomas Musgrove & Margaret Hoar	...	...	25 May "
George Bosworth Bently & Elizh. Hoskin, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 June "
James Cullis & Margery Pasmore	...	...	21 July "
Francis Ham & Elizh. Crabb	...	...	28 July "
John Liggou & Temperence Stevens	...	...	18 Aug. "
Henry Bond & Jane Bishop	...	...	8 Sep. "
Stephen Hodge & Rebecca Belling	...	...	23 Sep. "
Thomas Pearse & Mary Rowse	...	...	21 Oct. "
Benjamin Williams & Thomasin Bonady	...	...	16 Nov. "
William Clemo & Mary Bunster	...	...	21 Dec. "
William Runnals & Mary Couch	...	...	4 Jan. 1795
Raleigh Hewes & Ann Beard	...	...	24 Feb. "
Abraham Marshall & Mary Olver	...	...	20 Apr. "
*Christopher Smetherm & Elizh. West	...	...	4 May "
*Owen Pugh & Catherine Downing	...	...	11 May "
*Nicholas Harvey, of Helston, & Grace Trescott, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 July "
*George Fisher & Mary Pinch, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 July "
*Lorant Eouzan & Elizh. Wall	...	...	26 Aug. "
*Joseph Toker & Abigail Coppin	...	...	30 Aug. "
*Freiderick Krüger & Harriet Dorothea Bennett, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Sep. "
*Richard Matthews & Mary Jenkyn	...	...	18 Nov. "
*Henry George & Elizh. Elford	...	...	22 Nov. "
*George Dymond & Mary Rodd, of Marham- church, sojourner in Poughill, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Dec. "
*Nathaniel Sleman & Mary Hawken	...	...	4 Jan. 1796

VOLUME IV.

Sampson May & Ann Tucker	...	...	4 Feb. 1796
William Hocken & Jane Chepman	...	...	15 Feb. "
Lewis Thomas & Mary Marshall	...	...	23 Feb. "
William Hoskin & Ann Colliver	...	...	6 Mar. "
John Williams & Rebecca Hambly	...	...	7 Mar. "
James Wendon & Mary Clemence	...	...	8 Mar. "
Edmund Hennah & Sarah Coppin, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Apr. "
David Llewellyn & Mariah Bellringer, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Apr. "
Joshua Adderly, of this p., & Sarah Ellis, of Wrexham, N. Wales, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Apr. "
Joseph Cowlin & Ann Cook	...	...	18 Apr. "
John Peters & Alicia Williams	...	...	15 May "
William Bryant & Mary Coad	...	...	11 Aug. "
Jonah Jacob, of Tregony, & Mary Corney	..	...	11 Sep. "
James Webb & Elizh. Anger, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Sep. "
John Cock, of Stoke Damarel, & Mary Sly- man, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 Sep. "
John Hender & Agness Roscorla	...	...	5 Oct. "
Robert Phillipps & Julian Clemo	...	...	9 Oct. "
John Nickleson & Mary Saunders	...	...	16 Nov. "
Stephen Cable & Grace Jory	...	...	13 Dec. "
William Flamank, of St. Austell, & Rose Edyvean, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Dec. "
Thomas Baker & Eliz. Lavis	...	...	6 Jan. 1797
John Jewell & Rebecca Hambly, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Jan. "
James Cater & Elizabeth Wills, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Feb. "
Richard Kembeley & Ann Reynolds	...	...	28 Feb. "
John Bedford & Susanna Brown	...	...	19 Apr. "
Edward Stacey & Ann Jewell	...	...	21 Apr. "
Thomas Bray & Margaret Menhinnett	...	...	16 July "
William Cullis Ellery & Jenepher Werry	...	...	13 Aug. "
Nicholas Badgery, of Heavitree, Devon, & Ann Coppin, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Aug. "
William Marshall & Mary Stacey	...	...	12 Nov. "
Robert Earle & Mary Pappin	...	...	26 Nov. "
Samuel Martin & Hester Beatman	...	...	27 Nov. "
William Jordan, of Pilleton, & Mary Chapman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 Dec. "
John Burden & Rose Butler	...	...	5 Jan. 1798

John Bray, of this p., & Grace Grigg, of St.			
Wenn	7 Jan.	1798	
James Rudman & Bridgett Hawk	14 Jan.		"
James Blanham & Ann Hambly	20 Jan.		"
James Watts & Rebecca Cook	22 Jan.		"
James Trescott, of Brixham, & Nancy Wyatt	23 Jan.		"
Richard Watts & Honour Northy	24 Jan.		"
Harry Tom & Elizth. Treveal	26 Jan.		"
William James Hughes Bremer, Lieut. in			
H.M. Navy, & Catherine Saumarez			
Mounsteven, <i>lic.</i>	28 Jan.		"
Elias Leech & Sarah Williams	19 Feb.		"
William Robinson & Elizh. Hodges	20 Feb.		"
Richard Dean, of the Lancashire Militia, &			
Ann Bate, <i>lic.</i>			
Christopher Woolcock & Elizh. Mitchell ..	13 Mar.		"
John Vele & Jenepher Hawkey	17 Mar.		"
Henry Hoyle & Grace Wadling	19 Mar.		"
James Tattersall & Mary Fraud	9 Apr.		"
Thomas Williams & Elizh. Trefry	17 Apr.		"
Joseph Stuttard & Elizh. Wadling	21 Apr.		"
Henry Hambly & Elizh. Hill	20 May		"
Henry Bazeley, of St. Issey, & Jane Sibly ...	24 May		"
John Rowe, of Egloshayle, & Alice Hard ...	12 Aug.		"
Thomas Forrest, of Maker, & Mary Roberts	23 Aug.		"
James Cottle & Cathne. Climo	4 Sep.		"
John Arthur & Margaret Musgrove	25 Nov.		"
Richard White & Sarah Thomas	3 Dec.		"
John Martin & Elizh. Hancock	17 Dec.		"
William Pascoe & Mary Pellow	18 Dec.		"
John Clark & Susanna Tredwen	18 Dec.		"
Richard Bawden & Ann Bonady	1 Jan.	1799	
John Trevarrow, of this p., & Mary Champion,			
of Lelant			
John Werry & Mary Cocking	7 Jan.		"
John Treweek & Elizh. Hoskin	8 Jan.		"
Benjamin Johnston & Elizabeth Rogers,			
<i>lic.</i>			
Charles Tyrrell & Joanna Bennett	21 Jan.		"
James Roberts & Grace Coomb	23 Jan.		"

Richard Mitchell, of Stoke Damarell, & Elizh.			
Northy	23 Jan.	1799	
James Trezise & Mary Phillipps	4 Feb.	„	
John Clark & Ann Popham	6 Feb.	„	
William Mahony & Mary Climo	10 Feb.	„	
John Tippet & Mary Runnals	10 Feb.	„	
Richard Barrett & Joanna Richards	11 Feb.	„	
William Wyatt & Elizh. Pooley	18 Feb.	„	
David Morgan & Jane Harry	18 Feb.	„	
Robert Hoar & Margaret Reffit	20 Feb.	„	
John Dingle & Elizh. Hardin	25 Feb.	„	
Roger Candy & Susanna Cartris	26 Feb.	„	
James Rice & Ann Roberts	28 Feb.	„	
Joseph Grose, of St. Austle, & Honour Brenton	9 Mar.	„	
Edward Nekerwis & Mary Richards	10 Mar.	„	
John Shelley & Catherine Augers	11 Apr.	„	
Joseph Hubbard & Ann Coad	25 Apr.	„	
William Searle, 2nd Reg. Cornwall Militia, &			
Rebecca Broad, of St. Winnow, <i>lic.</i>	6 May	„	
John Martin & Ann Best	14 May	„	
Richard Menhinnett & Honour Withell	19 May	„	
Jonathan Short, Lieut. in H.M. 32 Regt. Foot,			
& Jane Mounstevens, <i>lic.</i>	20 May	„	
George Woolly & Eleanor Marshall	20 May	„	
John Lance & Mary Colmer	29 Aug.	„	
David Price & Sarah Pasmore	2 Sep.	„	
James Williams & Elizh. Bonaday... ..	2 Sep.	„	
William Williams & Margaret Howels	4 Sep.	„	
James Davis, of the Royal Radnor Militia, &			
Pamela Arthur, <i>lic.</i>	12 Sep.	„	
William Sherlock, of the Royal Artillery, &			
Grace Dumble, sojourner, <i>lic.</i>	23 Sep.	„	
William Thomas & Jane Inch	30 Sep.	„	
Evan James & Sarah Price	3 Oct.	„	
John Wolfenden & Catherine Truron	10 Oct.	„	
Lewis Williams & Martha Fisher	12 Oct.	„	
Richard Clemence & Catherine Bonady	21 Oct.	„	
Robert Musgrove & Catherine George	17 Nov.	„	
Thomas Boarn & Mary Cook	18 Nov.	„	
Richard James & Dorothy Bate	25 Jan.	1800	

Walter Roberts, of the West Kent Regt., & Catherine Hodgson Gilbert, <i>lic.</i>	...	9 Feb.	1800
John Thomas & Elizh. Musgrove	...	14 Mar.	"
Stephen Best & Mary Bate	...	3 May	"
John Runnals, of Cardinham, & Mary Barwell	...	25 May	"
George Eveleigh & Ann Henwood, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 June	"
Revd. Richard Pain & Elizabeth Fisher, of Mawgan, <i>lic.</i>	...	18 June	"
William Coombs & Ann Runnals	...	18 June	"
William Guthrie & Ann Hawken	...	23 June	"
Henry Thedree & Mary Pendrey	...	24 June	"
Thomas Sykes & Elizh. Colwell	...	19 Aug.	"
Frederick Fenton & Elizh. Osmund	...	19 Aug.	"
William Williams & Jane French	...	28 Aug.	"
Francis John Bellringer & Jenefer Hambly	...	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Prynn, of Newlyn, & Elizh. Hawkey, <i>lic.</i>	...	3 Nov.	"
William Vivian & Mary Coad	...	16 Nov.	"
James Pugh & Martha Cook	...	17 Nov.	"
Samuel Dimont & Mary Wilkins	...	7 Dec.	"
John Smith & Ann Runnals	...	31 Dec.	"
John Geach, of Padstow, & Mary Sloggett, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Jan.	1801
Thomas Pearse & Mary Williams, <i>lic.</i>	...	19 Jan.	"
Richard Hender & Rebecca Hoskin	...	8 Feb.	"
Thomas Twigg & Ann Pinch	...	11 Feb.	"
Henry Stone, of St. Issey, & Mary Bazely	...	16 Feb.	"
John Hampson & Elizth. Sandy	...	18 Jan.	"
Revd. John Trefusis, of St. Columb Major, & Elizabeth Cory, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 May	"
Thomas Hockin, of Maker, & Mary Rowe	...	28 May	"
Job Cook, sojourner, of the South Hampshire Militia, & Honour Row	...	15 July	"
John Shepherd, Sergt.-Major South Hants Militia, & Sarah Kemm, sojourner, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 July	"
James Manning & Jane Lang	...	28 Sep.	"
Michael Williams & Ann Arthur, <i>lic.</i>	...	26 Oct.	"
William Turtle & Elizabeth Hamley, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Nov.	"
William Tucker & Margt. Eveleigh, <i>lic.</i>	...	25 Nov.	"
Henry Bonady & Jenifer Ley	...	13 Dec.	"
William Wadling & Jane Trescott	...	10 Jan.	1802

Nicholas Lander & Susanna Rowe...	...	27 Jan.	1802
John Gorge & Elizabeth Hawk ...	...	10 Feb.	,,
Thomas Varker & Mary Sowden ...	...	28 Feb.	,,
Edward Tregilges & Jane Green ...	...	9 Mar.	,,
Martin Sampson & Martha Cocking ...	...	30 Mar.	,,
James Everett & Elizth. Reynolds ...	...	1 Apr.	,,
Thomas Pascoe & Elizth. Harding Popham ...	...	5 Apr.	,,
John Moil & Honour Climo ...	...	12 Apr.	,,
Charles Richards & Susanna Moore ...	...	13 Apr.	,,
James Bond & Mary Blamey ...	...	19 Apr.	,,
Joseph Moyse & Susanna Diment ...	...	22 Apr.	,,
John Jewell & Ann Langworthy ...	..	10 May	,,
James Harris & Jane Climo ...	...	12 May	,,
James Aplett & Elizth. Warn ...	...	18 May	,,
Richard Dinner & Mary Cook ...	...	30 May	,,
John Stevens & Ann Dean ...	...	22 June	,,
Thomas Webster & Frances Climo ...	...	22 June	,,
William Taylder & Sarah Stephens ...	...	11 July	,,
Darell Stephens, of Lostwithiel, & Mary Bennett, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	14 July	,,
John Dower, of this p., & Elizabeth Tregilgas, of Gwenap, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	2 Aug.	,,
Richard Wright & Ann Mounsteven, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	26 Aug.	,,
Richard Pellow & Eleanor Hoon ...	...	7 Sep.	,,
William Condey & Grace Colwell ...	...	20 Sep.	,,
Richard Stephens, of Breage, & Grace Davy, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	2 Nov.	,,
William Inch & Mary Browne ...	...	29 Nov.	,,
John Hayes & Jenifer White ...	...	13 Dec.	,,
John Lobb & Jane Row ...	...	1 Jan.	1803
Thomas Brewer & Catherine Hawk ...	...	13 Jan.	,,
Robert Hardin, of St. Austle, & Grace Ham		16 Jan.	,,
John Nicholas & Loveday Williams ...	...	17 Jan.	,,
Roger Cripps & Mary Godfrey ...	...	23 Jan.	,,
William Robinson & Catherine Bellringer, <i>lic.</i>		2 Feb.	,,
John Cook & Elizabeth Peak ...	...	14 Feb.	,,
William Pollard & Ann Augers ...	...	27 Feb.	,,
Thomas Moyle & Elizabeth Derry, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	1 Apr.	,,
John Symmons & Jane Moon ...	...	2 Apr.	,,
Thomas Pearse & Elizth. Glewis ...	...	14 May	,,

Walter Benney & Grace Edwards ...	...	16 May	1803
Richard Bawden & Elizth. Row ...	...	22 May	"
John Jolly & Elizth. Hooper ...	...	23 May	"
William Matthews & Bridgett Kellow ...	...	23 May	"
William Henderson & Jane Nicholls, of Truro		31 May	"
Thomas Climo & Phillippa Crook ...	...	7 June	"
John Sanders, of Cardinham, & Elizabeth Roscorla, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	14 June	"
John Vian & Elizabeth Wadling ...	...	19 June	"
Nicholas Medling & Grace Scantlebury ...	...	10 July	"
John Carveth & Elizabeth Secombe, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	10 July	"
Thomas Ough & Elizabeth Boswathack, <i>lic.</i>		19 July	"
Stephen Cock, of the Royal Cornwall Militia, & Jenifer Roberts, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	20 July	"
John Reynolds & Mary West, of Luxullian ...	...	17 Aug.	"
John King & Prudence Bartley ...	...	13 Sep.	"
William Dyis & Ann James ...	...	19 Sep.	"
John Watkin & Loveday Spiller ...	...	2 Oct.	"
Richard Menhinnett & Eliz. Cowling ...	...	6 Nov.	"
Samuel Hambly & Elizth. Burn ...	...	15 Nov.	"
Thomas Barnicoat & Mary Budding [<i>she signs her name Body</i>] ...	...	4 Dec.	"
William Collings & Joanna Hawking ...	...	15 Dec.	"
Isaac Allend & Grace Secombe ...	...	9 Jan.	1804
John Tonkin & Mary Pearce, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	10 Jan.	"
Thomas Commins, of Penzance, & Lydia Edyvean, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	16 Jan.	"
John Sweet, of Withell, & Mary Kellow ...	...	5 May	"
Thomas Gill & Mariam Healey, of Cardinham		23 May	"
The Revd. John Pomeroy & Lucretia Prideaux, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	1 July	"
William Heginton & Ann Warey ...	...	4 July	"
Joseph Billing & Jane Barons ...	...	30 July	"
William Benny & Sally Tabb, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	19 Aug.	"
John Sweet, of Withiell, & Rebecca Bewse ...	...	19 Sep.	"
Thomas Duke, p. of St. George's, Bloomsbury, Middx., & Johanna Edyvean, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	11 Oct.	"
Nicholas Dancaster & Peggy Kendall ...	...	28 Oct.	"
Christopher Mules, of St. Mary Magdalen, Launceston, & Elizabeth Ellicott, <i>lic.</i>		14 Nov.	"

William Marshall & Jane Penno	...	...	2 Jan. 1805
Tho. Bamfield, p. of St. Andrew, Plymouth, & Mary Colwell	...	...	2 Feb. „
Joseph Broad & Ann Olver, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Mar. „
Richard Jacobs & Elizabeth Francis	...	...	17 Mar. „
Charles Cradock & Mary State	...	...	19 Mar. „
Edward Button, of this p., & Ann Inch, of St. Teath, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 May „
Henry Grose, of Roach, & Grace Julian	...	...	20 July „
Thomas Bate & Mary Phillips	...	...	11 Aug. „
Philip Corney & Jenepher Curtis, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Aug. „
William Matthews & Betsey Henday Harris	...	...	22 Aug. „
John Walkham, w., of Liskeard, & Susanna Dawe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Sep. „
William Johnson, of Launceston, & Jenefer Pengelly, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Sep. „
John Short & Mary Mallett	...	...	22 Sep. „
James Symons & Mary Fisher	...	...	23 Sep. „
John Harris & Mary Harvey	...	...	24 Sep. „
Thomas Richards & Isabella Richards	...	...	30 Sep. „
John Trock & Philippa Trescot	...	...	26 Jan. 1806
John Parsons & Mary Wills	...	...	17 Feb. „
Nicholas Bassett & Catherine Clemance	...	...	17 Feb. „
William Jenking & Loveday Hambly	...	...	11 Mar. „
Nicholas Pope & Sarah Cullis	...	...	25 Mar. „
John Drew & Dennis Keene Phillipps, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Apr. „
John Dingle & Jenepher James	...	...	23 Apr. „
Richd. Hambly, of Egloshayle, & Prudence Arthur	...	...	24 Apr. „
Solomon Paynter, belonging to the Army of Defence, & Mary Roberts	...	...	2 May „
Benjamin Treverton, of Lostwithiel, & Mary Corney	...	...	10 May „
Thomas Rowett, of St. Austell, & Elizabeth Pasmore	...	...	2 June „
John Wallis & Mary Hoar	...	...	9 June „
Lord Robert Kerr & Mrs. Mary Gilbert, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 June „
William Burdon & Elizth. Marshall	...	...	9 Sep. „
John Climo, p. of St. Andrew, Plymouth, & Mary Pasmore	...	...	28 Oct. „

James Harry & Elizth. Bellringer, <i>lic.</i>	...	9 Dec. 1806
Edward Osborne, of Falmouth, & Maria Climo, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	3 Jan. 1807
Samuel Curtis & Mary Symons	... ..	17 Jan. "
William Rank & Ann Davy	... ..	10 Feb. "
Nathaniel Barrabel, of Bodmin, & Jane Denbole, of Lezant	... ..	28 Mar. "
Richard Climo & Rebecca Stevens.	... ..	11 Apr. "
John Diamond, of Lifton, & Eliz. Lang	... ..	13 May "
Richard Gimblet, of this p., & Jane Parsons, of St. Mabyn	... ..	18 May "
William Libbey, of Lansallos, & Mary Chapman	... ..	2 June "
William Chapman & Margaret Hoskin	... ..	21 June "
Edward Geach, of St. Breock, & Elizabeth Hurdon	... ..	6 July "
William Collins & Charlotte Sawdey	... ..	9 Aug. "
Francis Godolphin & Martha John	... ..	8 Sep. "
George Sowden & Charlotte Williams	... ..	13 Sep. "
John Marshall & Thomasin Chapman	... ..	22 Sep. "
Charles Blight Pearse, of St. Breock, & Ann Hawking	... ..	15 Oct. "
Joseph Ternerry & Mary Pope	... ..	15 Oct. "
Thomas Knight, sojourner, belonging to R.C. Militia, & Edith Lang	... ..	17 Nov. "
Peter Pearce & Jane Martin	... ..	8 Dec. "
George Pearce & Susanna Bond	... ..	9 Dec. "
Thomas Grells & Mary Colwell	... ..	5 Jan. 1808
Jonathan Bewse, of Egloshayle, & Catherin Hocken	... ..	11 Jan. "
John Cargenvan, Private in R.C. Militia, & Mary Row, of Veryan, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 Jan. "
Charles Hutchens, of Cardenham, & Ann Sargent	... ..	8 Feb. "
Charles Hicks & Catherine Secombe	... ..	10 Feb. "
John Symons & Elizth. Davy	... ..	14 Feb. "
John Willcock & Ann Newton	... ..	22 Mar. "
Robert Rowe & Elizth. Harvey	... ..	23 Mar. "
Richard Rowe & Mariah Fisher	... ..	4 Apr. "

John Gilberts, of Boconnoc, & Phillippa Parkyn, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	25 Apr.	1808
Richard Wendon, of Lanhydrock, & Elizth. Pope	...	...	...	27 Apr.	,,
Richard Hutchins & Johanna Trevarthen, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	12 June	,,
John Davis & Issabella Cocking	...	...	...	19 June	,,
Richard Brewer, of this p., & Nancy Johns, of St. Wenn	...	...	...	20 June	,,
George Treverton & Elizabeth Furze	...	...	...	7 July	,,
Stephen Withiell, of Alternon, & Ann Shepherd	...	...	...	11 July	,,
Samuel Treverton & Nancy Davis	...	...	...	17 July	,,
Francis Best & Betsy Tom, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	29 Aug.	,,
John Treverton & Mary Treverton	...	...	...	14 Sep.	,,
John Christopher Close, gent., p. of St. Stephens, in Branwell, & Catherine Whitefield, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	19 Sep.	,,
William Harvey & Jane Ham	...	...	...	23 Oct.	,,
Joseph Sargent & Jane Drew	...	...	...	16 Jan.	1809
James Runnals & Ann Chapman	...	...	...	31 Jan.	,,
Richard White & Francis Bawdon	...	...	...	27 Feb.	,,
John Blamey & Thomasin Williams	...	...	...	18 May	,,
William Solomon & Ann Bond	...	...	...	23 May	,,
Joseph Knight, sojourner, & Joanna Cock	...	...	...	5 June	,,
William Stephens & Elizth. Hawke	...	...	...	18 June	,,
Daniel Morgan & Ann Pickering, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	28 July	,,
William Mutton, of Lanivett, & Jenepher Bast	...	...	...	6 Aug.	,,
John Menhinnett, of Cardinham, & Hannah Sawdy	...	...	...	29 Aug.	,,
William Marshall, w., & Mary Wills, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	3 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Dawe & Elizabeth Rundle, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	3 Oct.	,,
Thomas Trood, gent., of Poughill, & Melloney Scobell Pomery, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	10 Oct.	,,
John Rowe & Charlotte Couch	...	...	...	6 Nov.	,,
James Ball & Mary Chapman	...	...	...	20 Nov.	,,
John Crowle & Grace Hoit Trevarthen	...	...	...	4 Dec.	,,
Thomas Scantlebury & Susanna Elford	...	...	...	27 Dec.	,,
William Symons & Jenepher Hawke	...	...	...	30 Mar.	1810
John Wills & Elizh. Sandy	...	...	...	9 Apr.	,,

William Matthews, of Cardinham, & Ann Brown	2 May	1810
Richard Daw & Judith Pasmore	21 May	,,
John Rogers, of Cardinham, & Jenefer Hawken, <i>lic.</i>	13 June	,,
Nicholas Pearse, sojourner, & Nancy Brewer	16 June	,,
Thomas Olive, junr., of Penryn, & Sarah Chapple, <i>lic.</i>	1 July	,,
William Brown & Amy Sleep	1 July	,,
William Cavell & Julia Bate	14 July	,,
John Harris, of Endellion, & Rebecca Parnell, <i>lic.</i>	15 July	,,
Thomas Mappowder & Elizh. Gilbard, sojourners	16 July	,,
John Bray & Grace Hockin, <i>lic.</i>	14 Aug.	,,
William Werrey & Mary Bray, <i>lic.</i>	8 Oct.	,,
Charles Nickell & Johanna Gill, <i>lic.</i>	16 Oct.	,,
John Dimond & Jane Dingel	26 Dec.	,,
John Bartlett & Catherine Pascoe	30 Dec.	,,
Thomas Chenoweth & Jane Pasmore	8 Jan.	1811
William Perry, of Helland, & Grace Meager	23 Jan.	,,
Richard Lowrey & Jenefer Michell	29 Jan.	,,
Lawrence Hambly, of Lanivet, & Jenefer Dingel	7 Mar.	,,
Ephraim Howarth & Eliz. Triggs	22 Mar.	,,
John Lukes, miller, w., of Luxulion, & Grace Buscombe, <i>lic.</i>	22 Apr.	,,
William Pasmore & Jane Pearce	25 Apr.	,,
William Osborn, of Egloshayle, & Jenefer Chapman... ..	8 June	,,
Thomas Cook & Elizh. Matthews	8 July	,,
Richard Matthews & Jenefer Worth	8 July	,,
William Jago & Jenefer Rank, <i>lic.</i>	14 July	,,
William Matthews & Jane Hooper... ..	14 July	,,
William Pearce, sojourner, & Frances Lucas	20 Aug.	,,
John Harvey & Sarah Willcock	25 Sep.	,,
Thomas Thomas & Elizh. Stevens... ..	9 Oct.	,,
Joseph Blatchford & Mary Barret	5 Nov.	,,
William Harris & Mary Bray	24 Nov.	,,
Richard Cleave, of St. Kew, & Ann Hawke... ..	10 Dec.	,,

Thomas Solomon, of Lanevitt, & Ann Marshall	23	Mar.	1812
John Pearce, of Lanteglos, Camelford, & Nancy			
Hoit Trevarthen	30	Apr.	„
John Martyn, of Tintagell, & Martha Melhaish			
Vercoe, <i>lic.</i>	5	May	„
John Bond, of this p., & Grace Pinch, of St.			
Kew, <i>lic.</i>	18	May	„
Henry Edwards, of Blisland, & Salley Penno,			
<i>lic.</i>	27	May	„
John Bray & Elizh. Toker	29	May	„
Thomas Gummow, of Redruth, & Elizth. Row	6	July	„
Richard Hocking & Eliz. Michell	16	Aug.	„
Nicholas Pinch & Ann Harris	7	Sep.	„
Richard Dingle & Mary Hocking	15	Sep.	„
John Pearse & Philippa Francis	18	Nov.	„
Richard Jeay, of St. Pinock, & Ann Climo ...	27	Dec.	„
Sampson Anstes, of Roach, & Jenifer Rosevear	29	Dec.	„

Marriages at St. Wenn,

1678 to 1812.

NOTE.—The earliest St. Wenn Register now extant is a volume of vellum leaves in its original leather binding, now much worn. The leaves are in good condition, and the writing fairly legible. It contains Baptisms from 1706 to 1805, Marriages from 1706 to 1754, and Burials from 1707 to 1805. The second book of Marriages is in the form prescribed by Lord Hardwicke's Act. The covers are much worn and the leaves are loose. It contains Marriages from 1754 to 1812.

The entries have been transcribed by Miss Blanche Shadwell, and are printed by permission of the Rev. Harold Bennett, M.A., Vicar of St. Wenn.

BODMIN TRANSCRIPTS.

<i>Fran. Dungey & Maudlyn Pauly</i>	...	...	15 June	1678
<i>Barnabas Betty & Eliz. Menger</i>	...	...	1 July	,,
<i>Christo. Merefeild & Kath. Roah</i>	...	...	14 Oct.	,,
<i>Humph. Vanson & Eliz. Tippet, w.</i>	...	...	2 Feb.	,,
<i>Thomas Rescorla & Elizabeth Hoking</i>	...	...	24 May	1686
<i>James Tippet & Mary Coliver</i>	...	...	3 Aug.	,,
<i>Thomas Merifeld & Elizabeth Bedruggo</i>	...	...	29 Jan.	,,
<i>Thomas Jane & Maudline Udy</i>	...	...	8 July	1687
<i>Mark Penny & Mary Merifield</i>	...	...	17 Oct.	,,
<i>Peter Greenwoode & Olive Berry</i>	...	...	18 Nov.	,,
<i>Francis Brewer & Bridget Hayman</i>	..	...	19 Jan.	,,
<i>Richard Rescorla & Saraugh Broode</i>	...	...	1 Apr.	1689
<i>Marke Tippet & Faith Williams</i>	...	...	16 Apr.	,,
<i>Thomas Reynolds & Katheryne Rowse</i>	...	...	25 May	,,
<i>William Lambe & Mary Tucker</i>	...	...	19 Jan.	,,
<i>Thomas Woolcock & Mary Cleere</i>	...	...	11 Feb.	,,
<i>Francies Parking & Ann Best</i>	...	...	16 Oct.	1690
<i>Nethaniell Champion & Mis May</i>	...	...	10 Dec.	,,
<i>William Priddan & Elizebeth Robings</i>	...	...	2 Jan.	,,
<i>Thomas Williams & Elizebeth Pitt</i>	...	...	4 Feb.	,,
<i>The Reverend Mr. John Daye & Mis Catherin Brabin</i>	...	...	6 Dec.	1692

<i>Ralph Chapiell & Mary Vanson</i>	...	...	6 Dec.	1692
<i>Nicholas Arthur & Jane Tinne</i>	...	...	30 Apr.	1694
<i>John Brenton & Elizebeth Ball</i>	...	...	2 Feb.	"
<i>Stephen Brewer & Rebeckah Mill</i>	...	...	16 July	1699
<i>John Gommo & Grace Arthur</i>	...	...	11 May	1700
<i>William Callaway & Jone Withell</i>	...	..	3 July	"
<i>John Williams, gent., & Dorathy Day</i>	...	...	9 Aug.	"
<i>John Retallack & Mary Tippet</i>	...	...	31 Dec.	"
<i>Tho. Martain & Ursula Trembeth</i>	...	...	11 June	1701
<i>Rich. Bullock & Francies Stribley</i>	...	...	19 July	"
<i>Patrrick Raseley & Mary Tippet</i>	...	...	21 July	"
<i>Wm. Willkey & Elinor Richards</i>	...	...	25 July	"
<i>Phillip Brinton & Jone Retallack</i>	...	...	17 Feb.	"
<i>John Roe, of Fowy, & Elizabeth Freer</i>	...	...	7 Apr.	1702
<i>William Berzey & Johan Hawkey</i>	...	...	16 July	"
<i>Jacob Sandow & Grace Cock</i>	...	...	30 Jan.	"
<i>Wm. Pit & Margaret Stephens</i>	...	...	29 May	1703
<i>Melchezedec Watts & Dorothy Cock</i>	...	...	5 June	"
<i>John Piper & Margaret Row</i>	...	...	24 June	"
<i>John Trenouth & Patience Hixt</i>	...	...	7 Aug.	"
<i>William Geens & Jane Best</i>	...	...	26 Mar.	1706

VOLUME I.

<i>Michell Cornish & Grace Retallack</i>	...	...	26 Dec.	"
<i>Henry Champion & Jone Semmans</i>	...	...	9 Feb.	"
<i>Daniell ⁽¹⁾ Kestle & Amy Pooll</i>	...	...	⁽²⁾ 3 June	1707
<i>John Cocke & Dinah Tremeere</i>	...	...	7 July	"
<i>William Pinch & Sarah Williams</i>	...	...	26 July	"
<i>John Edwards & Ann Mapowder</i>	...	...	2 Sep.	"
<i>James Brewer & Agness Buckthought</i>	...	...	31 Jan.	"
<i>Hennery Courtise & Catherin Udey</i>	...	...	6 July	1709
<i>Edward Pye & Charity Trembeth</i>	...	...	17 July	"
<i>Thomas West & Mary Retalack</i>	...	...	10 Sep.	"
<i>Sampson Anstieess & Grace Williams</i>	...	...	12 Oct.	"
<i>Nicholas Tremeere & Susanah Stribley</i>	...	...	9 Nov.	"
<i>Rich. Kimp & Anna Day</i>	...	...	13 May	1710
<i>Nicholas White & Mary Tripcony</i>	...	...	14 Oct.	"
<i>John Abram & Garthared Bedrugo</i>	...	...	27 Jan.	"
<i>Stephen Liggey & Margret Spry</i>	...	...	3 Feb.	"
<i>Thomas Phillips & Thomson</i>	...	...	4 Mar.	1711

John Loob & Mary Vivian	...	...	15	June	1712
Matthew Trembeth & Catherin Nankivell	...	...	8	Nov.	"
John Lidgey & Honour Pockinghorn	...	(9)	1	Jan.	"
William Best & Nobey (4) Denney...	...	...	25	Dec.	"
Edward Broackensheer & Flurans Williams	...	...	30	Jan.	"
John Tonking & Maryet Cocking	...	...	31	Oct.	1713
Richard Beny & Ann Teppet	...	...	29	Mar.	1714
Edward Broackensheer & Dorothey Souden	...	...	29	Mar.	"
John (5) Justes & Ursula Vincent	...	...	28	May	1715
Petter Gillbert & Grace Olver	...	...	11	Feb.	"
Thomas Tyer & Jone Vincent	...	...	19	May	1716
John Webber & Mary (6) Hawcey	...	...	24	June	"
Richard Kock & Ann Rodder	...	...	1	July	"
Anthony Coad & Dianah Petters	...	...	9	July	"
Digrey Croull & Jone Vanson	...	...	25	Nov.	"
Phillip Racket & Marey Langdun	...	...	29	Dec.	"
Charels Pearce & Jane Chepman	...	...	20	Jan.	"
Frances Parking & Grace Best	...	...	4	Feb.	"
John Grigg & Marey Billkey	...	...	9	Feb.	"
Samuell Best & Grace Parking	...	...	15	June	1717
(8) Roghar Gorg & Alis Nickolls	...	...	9	Oct.	"
William Mark & Grace Brenter	...	...	9	May	1719
Francis Brenton & Elizabeth Hoskin	...	...	7	May	1720
William Brewer & Mary Clemens	...	...	26	Feb.	"
John Tippet & Joan Brewer	...	...	9	Oct.	1721
Willm. Peters & Eliz. Hoare, of St. Columb	...	...	...	...	...
Major	...	...	23	Nov.	"
William Nankivall & Judeth Hoare	...	...	11	Aug.	1722
William Benny, of St. Ervan, & Eliz. Lucas	...	...	15	Sep.	"
John Brenton, junr., & Mary Sarvis	...	...	23	June	1723
John Brewer & Mary Berry, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	31	Aug.	"
George Julians & Mary Thomas	...	...	5	Oct.	"
Peter Warne & Ann Best, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17	Dec.	1724
William Trewin & Joan Williams	...	...	6	Jan.	"
William Tippet & Mary Werry	...	...	3	July	1725
William Williams, gent., & Mrs. Jane	...	...	...	...	...
Resuggan, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3	Aug.	"
Giles (9) Hamley, gent., & Mrs. Grace Hoblyn,	...	...	...	...	...
<i>lic.</i>	...	...	20	Aug.	"
James Retallack & Jane Bazley	...	...	24	July	1726

Richard Veall & Mary ⁽¹⁰⁾ Vincent ...	...	5 Oct. 1726
Thomas Dungey & Elizabeth ⁽¹¹⁾ Peneyligan, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	13 June 1727
William Jeferey & Grace ⁽¹²⁾ Gilbert ...	...	18 June "
Perran Tremuan & Eliz. Yeats ...	...	26 May 1728
John Trembath & Mary Brenton ...	...	27 Jan. "
Christopher Best & Martha Duggoe ...	4 ⁽¹³⁾	June 1729
Stephen Gill & Jane Guens ...	...	15 Nov. "
Henry Mitchell & Mary Stribley ...	...	26 Dec. 1730
Wm. Symons & Grace Meneer ...	...	8 Apr. 1732
James Piper, of Newlin, & Jane Pooley ...	...	2 July "
George Julians & Mary Grose, of St. Austle	...	3 Oct. "
Josias Williams, of Withiell, & Sus. Thorne...	...	14 May 1733
Thomas Roberts, of St. Stephens, & Susanna Best, of St. Issy ...	...	18 May 1734
Phillip Gobb & Joan Meneer ...	...	3 June "
Henry ⁽¹⁴⁾ Bronton & Agness Pearce [<i>of Roch</i>]	...	20 Jan. "
William ⁽¹⁵⁾ Rows & Elizebeth Pinch, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	25 Mar. 1735
Samuel Blake & Jane Trewbodey ...	...	31 May "
Robert Carhart & ⁽¹⁶⁾ Elizebeth Harris, both of Roch ...	...	2 Mar. "
John Tinney & Mary Raw, both sojourners ...	...	18 Feb. 1736
Richard Stephenes, of Roach, & Grace Gewenes	...	25 Apr. 1737
Thomas Trembeth & Elizabeth Smith ...	...	3 May "
John Blake & Elizabeth Ellerrey ...	...	23 May "
James Trembeth & Mary Robbens ...	...	10 July "
James Gont & Lewcey Langson ...	...	26 Oct. "
Joseph Tinney & Honner Arthur ...	...	13 Nov. "
John Brockenshire & Ann Williams ...	...	2 Feb. "
Daniel Martyne & Prewdance Passco ...	...	24 Apr. 1739
Richard Branch & Joan Lewas ...	...	6 Oct. "
Philip Pinch & Grace Kestle ...	...	7 Apr. 1740
John Courtis & Joan Slade ...	...	13 Apr. 1741
William Brenton & Joan Prinn ...	...	12 Oct. "
James Merefield & Honour Brenton ...	...	30 Jan. "
Samuel Pearce & Jane Mugford, both of Roach	...	19 Sep. 1742
Henry Bartley, of Lanlivery, & Sarah Pidler	...	26 Oct. "
Richard Woolcock & Margaret Lobb ...	...	16 Dec. "
William Penrose & Mary Trembeth, both sojourners ...	...	28 Dec. "

John Hicks, of St. Columbe Major, & Mary Trembeth	...	...	...	5 Feb.	1742
Peter Philips, sojourner, & Grace Lanyon	...	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Henry Varquer & Grace Harris, sojourner	...	...	...	24 Sep.	1743
Francis Parkins & Grace Byrne	...	...	...	2 Feb.	"
John Retallack, of Roach, & Elizabeth Docken	...	...	...	27 Mar.	"
Phillip Pinch & Dorothy Lentee	...	...	...	6 Oct.	1744
Ralph Chaple, sojourner, & Jane ⁽¹⁷⁾ Mynheer	...	...	...	26 Feb.	"
John Blewet & Frances Retallack	...	...	...	10 Nov.	1745
Francis ⁽¹⁸⁾ Bourn & Elizabeth Brokenshire	...	...	...	16 Dec.	"
Richard Green & Martha Williams	...	...	...	18 Jan.	"
Gregory Tabb & Elizabeth Retallick	...	...	...	13 July	1746
John Tucker & Honor Burley, of St. Issy	...	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Henrey Brenton & Elizabeth Merrifeld	...	...	...	23 May	1747
William Pench & Grace Gothley	...	...	...	22 Sep.	"
Henrey Cortess & Grace White	...	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Hen. Oxman & Frances Hawk, both of St. Columb	...	...	...	21 Apr.	1748
Mr. Richd. Stribley & Mrs. Ann Drew, of St. Columb, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	24 Dec.	"
Benjamin Jones & Eliz. Mewden, both of St. Columb	...	...	...	22 ⁽¹⁹⁾ June	1749
Thomas Giles & Jane Inch, both of St. Collumb	...	...	...	16 Dec.	"
John Hicks & Eliz. Coal, both of Lanivet, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Will. Guy, of St. Minver, & Ann Lewis, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	17 July	1750
William Chapman & Mary Best	...	...	...	19 Jan.	"
Peter Courtis & Jane ⁽²⁰⁾ Denn	...	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Thomas Roberts & Eliz. Pearce, of Padstow, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	15 Feb.	"
Robert Brockenshear & Joan Passons	...	...	...	22 Sep.	1751
William Hoskinge & Ann Bockenham, of Roach	...	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Thomas Davice & Grace Simmons	...	...	...	15 June	1752
John Frad & Ann Pearce	...	...	...	10 May	1753
William Elerey & Sarah Recket	...	...	...	11 June	"
John Edwards & Cattheren Corttes	...	...	...	30 June	"
William Hawkey & Mary Michell	...	...	...	1 July	"
Henry Retallack & Elizabeth Brenton	...	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Richard Trethewey, p. of St. Stephens, & Alice Best	...	...	...	18 May	1754

Mr. Theophilus Moon, of Liskeard, & Mrs.

Honour Hawkey	20 Aug. 1754
William Pound & Mary Tonken	25 Feb. „
William Mark & ⁽²¹⁾ Maryet Tonken	15 Oct. „

VOLUME II.

Peter Vincent & Joan Eplett, of St. Issy	19 Oct. 1754
Nicholas Richards & Mary Watts, both sojourners	18 May 1755
⁽²²⁾ John Ellis & Elizabeth Stephens	16 ⁽²³⁾ Oct. „
William Hawkey & Jane Mitchell, of Padstow, <i>lic.</i>	31 Mar. 1757
Thomas Wilton, of St. Ewe, & Elizabeth Dungey	13 Apr. 1758
John Higman, of Roach, & Margaret Brenton	3 July „
Bennet Andrew, of Cubert, & Elizabeth Hawkey	15 Feb. 1759
Michael Lewney, sojourner, & Mary Dungey	3 May 1761
William Trembeth & Mary Brenton	24 Oct. „
Walter Hellyar & Elizabeth Hicks	23 Nov. „
William Best, sojourner, & Elizabeth Trembeth	21 Aug. 1762
John Phillippis, of Roach, & Elizabeth Vincent	19 Dec. „
Francis Brewer & Elizabeth White	31 Jan. 1764
William Retalick & Grace Parkings	29 Apr. „
William Thomas, of Lanivet, & Jane Parkings, <i>lic.</i>	29 Sep. „
Richard Martyn, sojourner, & Catherine Brokenshire	20 Apr. 1765
John Thomas, of St. Columb Major, & Jane Vincent	⁽²⁴⁾ 30 Nov. „
John Oliver & Jennifer Buckthought, of Withiel, <i>lic.</i>	18 Feb. 1766
Thomas Treveton, sojourner, of Padstow, & Mary Brenton	5 July 1767
James Gilbert, of St. Columb Major, & Grace ⁽²⁵⁾ Gubb	9 ⁽²⁶⁾ Aug. „
Thomas Watts, of St. Issey, & Ann Dungey ⁽²⁷⁾	25 Aug. „
William Retalick & Ann Hellyar, of St. Ervan	15 Sep. „
Matthew Martyn & Mary Brewer	24 Oct. „
John Merryfield & Elizabeth Retalick	15 Apr. 1768

Edward Solomon, of Kenwyn, & Mary Vincent	14 Oct.	1768
William Green, sojourner, & Ann Pope ...	17 Oct.	"
Thomas Merryfield & Thomasin Trethewey, of St. Austle	31 Oct.	"
Samuel Blake & Mary Long	9 Jan.	1769
William Cock & Elizabeth Burn	25 Mar.	"
John Buckthought, of Withiel, & Mary Blewett	15 May	"
John Retallick & Catharine Martyn ...	20 Nov.	"
Henry Brenton & Catharine Curtis, of Withiel	13 Feb.	1770
William Jane & Grace Cock	13 Feb.	"
William Stevens & Susannah White ...	24 Feb.	"
John Best & Frances Brenton	5 June	"
Peter Curtis, junr., & Grace Pedleer, of Lanivet	20 Oct.	"
Peter Polard, of St. Columb Major, & Jane Best	4 Jan.	1772
Samuel Wills & Joan Rickard	30 June	"
Mark Thomas, of St. Columb Major, & Mary Hicks	27 July	"
Walter Grose, of Roch, & Elizabeth Tonking	20 Nov.	1773
James Merryfield, of Creed, & Mary Tabb ...	14 Feb.	1774
Mr. James Hearn, of Padstow, & Miss Nancy Price, <i>lic.</i>	15 Feb.	"
Peter Curtis & Catharine Bullock	21 May	"
Richard Green & Grace Phillips	24 Feb.	1775
John Veale & Elizabeth Curtis	23 Dec.	"
Thomas Sweet, of Creede, & Jenefer Phillips	15 July	1776
Arthur White, of St. Columb Major, & Allice Merryfield	12 Jan.	1778
Charles Farrow, of Roch, & Mary Phillipps...	11 Jan.	1779
Christopher Merryfield & Jane Retallick ...	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Pearce, gent., of Holsworthy, Devon, & Mary Price, <i>lic.</i>	2 Aug.	1780
Samuel Blake & Dorothy Resaggun, of Roach	9 Aug.	"
John Liddicoat & Elizabeth Mark	12 Aug.	"
Henry Richards, of Perranzabuloe, & Mary Martyn, w.	6 Jan.	1781
William Thorne & Jane Hooper	14 July	1782
Francis Brewer, sojourner, & Elizabeth Mill...	26 Aug.	"
Mr. Price [<i>signs</i> 'John'] & Grace Tabb, <i>lic.</i> ...	30 Dec.	"

Mr. John Tom, of St. Columb Major, & Miss Mary Sandy, <i>lic.</i>	27 Oct. 1783
Samuel Worth, of Egloshayle, & Ann Osborne	12 May 1784
Arthur Mayne & Grace Best	7 June „
William Hicks & Margaret Hoare	10 Jan. 1785
Luke Thomas, of St. Issey, & Ann Retallick, <i>lic.</i>	13 Apr. „
William Varcoe & Ann Stribly	31 Dec. „
Joseph Tinney & Elizabeth Williams, of Egloshayle	22 May 1786
James Retallick & Hester Blake	26 May „
James Curtis & Ann Buckingham	9 Oct. „
John Higgins, of Roche, & Mary Trembeth ...	23 Sep. 1787
John Truscott, sojourner, & Dorothy Parkings	3 Nov. „
William Pollard, of St. Eval, & Catharine Stribly	24 Nov. „
Henry Hawkey & Elizabeth Andrew, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 Dec. „
John Thomas, of Withiel, & Hannah Merryfield	11 June 1788
William Best & Mary Kent	22 Mar. 1790
Mr. William Thomas & Margaret Hawkey ...	7 June „
Andrew Williams, of Padstow, & Martha Green	18 Oct. „
George Blewet & Mary Poyner, of St. Ervan, <i>lic.</i>	1 Mar. 1791
William Trembeth, w., & Jane Thorne, w. .	13 Aug. „
Thomas Lobb & Hannah Buscombe	29 Oct. „
James Hicks & Mary Rickard	28 Nov. „
Francis Brenton & Mary Chanower	18 Mar. 1792
Joseph Blake & Jenefer Hambly	16 July „
Francis Williams, of St. Stephens, & Ann Small, both sojourners	23 July „
Thomas Hicks, of St. Columb major, & Jane Oliver, w., <i>lic.</i>	28 July „
Henry Brenton & Mary Green	2 Oct. „
Thomas Mill, of St. Columb Major, & Mary Retallick	14 Oct. „
John Green & Jenefer Brokenshire	10 Nov. „
Richard Stephens & Ann Retallick	22 May 1793
William Hawkey & Nancy Cock	4 Jan. 1794
Henry Bennett, of St. Columb Major, & Joice Philipps	6 Jan. „
Richard Hicks, of Roche, & Hannah Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	31 May „
William Edwards & Grace Chapman	8 July „
Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Osborne	12 July „

James Leverton, of St. Mabyn, & Grace Retallick	21 Apr. 1795
John Edwards & Catherine Henwood ...	8 Aug. "
Oliver Slyman, w., of Mevagissy, & Grace Price, w., <i>lic.</i>	25 Apr. 1796
William Coad & Frances Hore	20 May 1797
James Curtis, sojourner, & Martha Johns, w.	1 July "
William Cortys & Elizabeth Phillips ...	21 Oct. "
John Cortys & Elizabeth Coad	14 Apr. 1798
William Robins, of Roche, & Jenifer Best ...	13 Oct. "
Thomas Edwards, of St. Ewe, & Ann Hore ...	21 Nov. "
Robert Kent, of St. Dennis, & Grace Brewer	27 Apr. 1799
Benjamin Merryfield, sojourner, of St. Stephens, & Agness Benney	15 Feb. 1800
William Green & Dorothy Horre	8 Nov. "
John Lobb, w., of St. Merran, & Polly Warne, <i>lic.</i>	13 Nov. "
William Benny & Elizabeth Carrow ...	7 Mar. 1801
Humphry Benny & Joanna Prinn	5 May 1802
John Best & Elizabeth Liddicoat	22 May "
James Hawken, of St. Columb Major, & Margaret Key	14 Aug. "
John Blewet & Mary Stephens, of Mawgen ...	6 Nov. "
John Vincent & Elizabeth Williams ...	27 Dec. "
Edward Brokenshire & Jenifer Edyvean ...	5 Feb. 1803
William Collect & Elizabeth Trembeth ...	19 Mar. "
Humphry Thomas, of St. Dennis, & Mary Treverton	9 Apr. "
Anthony Buckingham & Mary Curtis ...	30 Apr. "
John Neil & Joyce Phillips	28 May "
William Pinch & Ann Pinch	15 Oct. "
Thomas Lightfoot, of St. Issey, & Mary Phillips	24 Nov. 1804
Robert Vincent, lab., & Catherine Curtice, w.	30 July 1805
Thomas Trembeth, lab., & Elizabeth Elford	19 Oct. "
James Benny, lab., & Margaret Bate ...	16 Nov. "
Thomas Morcumb, of St. Merran, & Jane Warne, <i>lic.</i>	29 Jan. 1806
William Bullock, of St. Ewe, & Mary Tabb, of St. Eveal	26 Apr. "
Thomas Retallick, lab., & Polly Merifield ...	2 June "

James Pinch, lab., & Jennefer Philips	...	21	June	1806
John Crews, lab. & Elizabeth Merifield	...	7	Sep.	,,
Andrew Pearse, y., of Roach, & Francis Retallack, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	[—]	Aug.	1807
Richard Andrew, y., & Philippa Withiel, <i>lic.</i>	...	15	Aug.	,,
John Hicks Hawken, of St. Columb Major, & Jeneffer Hicks	... ..	15	Aug.	,,
James Barrat, lab., & Elizebeth Chepman	...	17	Feb.	1808
Samuel Faro, lab., of Roach, & Nancy Williams	... ..	17	Mar.	,,
Philip Merifield, lab., & Catharine Stephens	...	30	Apr.	,,
John Hawken, lab., & Eliz. Henwood	...	23	June	,,
Robert Lanyon, lab., & Mary Cock	...	2	Dec.	,,
Henry Brenton, lab., & Jenny Trembeth	...	11	July	1809
Sampson Roberts, lab., of Luxsilyan, & Mary Green	... ..	8	Aug.	,,
John Thomas & Mary Hicks	... ..	13	Jan.	1810
William Smitheram, lab., & Mary Hewett	...	7	Feb.	,,
William Warne, of St. Brock, & Ann Warne	...	27	Sep.	,,
Francis Brenton & Mary Merifield	...	27	Nov.	,,
Peter Rounsifield [<i>signs</i> 'Rounsifell'], of St. Issey, & Mary Courtis	... ..	13	Apr.	1811
Henry Hawken, w., of Padstow, & Joanna Benny, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	13	May	,,
John Liddicoat & Joannah Chapman	...	21	Oct.	,,
William Bennett, lab., & Mary Couch	...	27	Jan.	1812
Thomas Martin, lab., of St. Austle, & Mary Aelery, w.	... ..	5	Dec.	,,

N.B.—The numbers prefixed to names and dates in the foregoing entries refer to the Bodmin Transcripts, which read as follows:—

(1) Kessell.	(12) Jelbert.	(21) Margret.
(2) 5 June.	(13) July.	(22) William Retallack
(3) 12 Dec.	(14) Brenton.	and Elizabeth Re-
(4) Denis.	(15) Rouse of Bodmin.	talack 6 Oct.
(5) Eustis.	(16) Mary.	(23) Nov.
(6) Hawkey.	(17) Menear.	(24) 13 Nov.
(8) Roger George.	(18) Burne.	(25) Gobb.
(9) Hambly.	(19) March.	(26) 8 Aug.
(10) Vinson.	(20) Dunn.	(27) 12 Aug.
(11) Penaligan.		

Marriages at Lezant,

1539 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Lezant record of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials is one of the most complete in the county of Cornwall. It is practically unbroken from 1539 up to the present time. The handwriting of the first volume discloses the fact that the earlier entries in that volume are a transcript made about the middle of the seventeenth century. This volume gives Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1539 to 1688. Some of the later entries are badly written and rather difficult to decipher. Volume II supplies besides Burials and Baptisms from 1689 to 1791, the Marriages from 1689 to 1754. In a separate volume are contained the Marriages from 1754 to 1812. When Mrs. Glencross extracted the Marriages for the present volume she was not aware that the work had been already performed by the Rev. T. Taylor. A comparison of the extracts revealed only one trifling omission. It is safe therefore to conclude that the entries hereunder given are as complete and accurate as possible. The Rev. R. Cardwell, M.A., has kindly given permission for them to be printed.

There are no transcripts at Bodmin for Lezant.

VOLUME I.

“The names of all them that are maryed in the pische of Lezant made according to the Injunctions, and the same beginne the first day of January, in the yeer of our Lord God 1539.”

Thomas Harper & Johan Combe	...	...	19 Jan.	1539
William Isaacke & Johan Adicote	...	...	27 Apr.	„
Robert Bourne & Margaret Heathman	...	...	8 June	„
William Walkey & Earthe Badlam	...	...	13 July	„
John Olliver & Johan, dau. of John Forte	...	...	14 July	„
Roger Stanton & Elizabeth Rowse	...	...	5 Oct.	„
William Lawence, of Dunterton, & Johan Blackemoore	...	...	12 Oct.	„
Harry Wayren & Johan, dau. of John Adam	...	...	12 Oct.	„
John Litcote & Johan Forte the younger	...	...	19 Oct.	„
Harry Speare & Alice Bourne	...	...	24 Nov.	1540
John Weavell & Wilmote Baker	...	...	16 Jan.	1541

Harry Drowne & Johan, dau. of William Heathman	9 May 1541
Stephen Northaye, of Laneste, & Catherine Gerry	17 July "
John Roch, gent., & Maude, dau. of Thomas Alee, of Maryweeke	19 Nov. 1542
Robert Willm. & Johan Pomerie, w.	26 May 1543
Thomas Harell & Johan Whale	27 May "
Thomas Roch & Catherine Porslet... ..	22 Nov. "
John Combe & Johan Lukie, of Stockclimsland	17 Jan. 1546
John Robins & Mary [———]	27 May 1547
John Hatch, of Stocke, & Margaret Spear ...	15 July "
Nicholas Gay & Agnes Davie	23 Sep. "
John Werren, of St. Penocke, & Johan Stanton	1 Jan. 1548
Sampson Wayren & Johan Younge	27 Jan. "
[———] Shyer & Johan Nele	27 Jan. "
Robert Acombe & Johan Pepell	25 May "
[———] Goodman, of Lawannacke, & Margaret, servant of Nicholas Godfray	23 June "
[———] Weavell, of Northill, & Margery Fitze	28 July "
John Howe & Johan Isacke, servant to John Robins	3 Aug. 1549
Richard Truscott & Elizabeth Gefferie, servant to John Newte	11 Oct. "
John Steven & Margaret Simon	26 Jan. 1550
Richard Bate & Johan Isacke, w.	26 June 1551
John Vittory & Margaret Tikell	15 July "
John Reed & Margaret Nowtinge... ..	17 Sep. "
John Harper & Katherine Newet, of Calstock	15 May 1552
John Weavell & Alice Heathman	15 May "
Christopher Wood & Jane Bligh, of Trewarlet	19 Nov. "
Robert Bourne & Elizabeth Robert, w. ...	14 Jan. 1553
Richard Tooker, of Lawhitton, & Loar Harp	20 Jan. 1554
Harry Gerry & Johan Marten, w.	28 Apr. "
John Beyle, of Stockclimsland, & Mary Fitze	18 Aug. "
William Fitze & [———] [———]	11 Oct. 1555
William Aunger & Catherine [———] ...	30 Jan. 1556
Robert Aunger & Margaret Master	13 Feb. "
Alice Harper, dau. of William Harper, married	20 June "

Elizabeth, dau. of John Moyles, married	...	24	Oct.	1556
William Stannon & Agnes [———]	...	25	Jan.	1557
Harry Drowne & Margerie Powte ...	...	5	Feb.	"
Nicholas Tynke & Margerie Serell ...	..	6	July	"
Harry Bennet & Thamasine Payne	...	14	Nov.	"
John Wilkey & Agnes Bligh	...	21	Jan.	1558
Richard Forte & Alice Barry	...	27	May	"
William Jourdon & Ane Moyles	...	4	Sep.	"
John Codver & Margaret [———]	...	25	Sep.	"
William Harper & Loar Luggar	...	28	Jan.	1559
William Collen & Margaret Mell	...	4	Aug.	"
Henry Warren & Ane More	...	22	Sep.	1560
John Augner & Johan Bounde	...	30	May	1561
William Willims & Rose Edgcombe	...	11	July	"
William Hann, of Stockclimsland, & Alice Combe	... ..	27	Sep.	"
John Dyngle & Luce Parch	...	21	Jan.	1562
Harry Gery & Agnes Hamat	...	24	May	1563
Peter Sleeman & Alice Luggar	...	4	Feb.	1564
Thomas Augner & Alice Forte	...	28	Nov.	"
William Hamat & Jone Robens	...	4	Feb.	1566
Richard Saudie & Johan Payne	...	6	July	"
William Dyble & Elizabeth Sweet	...	13	July	"
Roger Nicholls & Ane [———]	...	19	July	1567
Roger Whale & Johan [———]	...	26	Jan.	"
John Twige & Johan Vuglar	...	19	July	"
Nicholas Wayren & Margaret Lidcote	...	26	Sep.	1568
John Roche & Johan Beell	...	22	Nov.	"
Harry Luggar & Margerie Berry	...	5	Feb.	1569
John Parramoore & Catherine Oliver	...	6	Aug.	"
John Salter & Elizabeth Fitze	...	10	July	1570
William Howe & Lettis Knowkye	...	20	Nov.	"
Harry Bourne & Mary Holman	...	11	Oct.	1574
Robert Barlie & Phillip Younge	...	22	Nov.	"
William Stannon & Alice Monke	...	24	Apr.	1575
George Fitze & Alice Colragers	...	9	June	"
John Collinge & Johan Harell	...	14	Nov.	"
Nicholas Willims & Johan Whitbred	...	30	Feb.	1576
John Portworthie & Maude Younge	...	23	Oct.	"
John Hamlie & Margerie Hamlie	...	28	Oct.	"

Harry Langdon & Elizabeth Vittorie	...	2 Aug. 1578
William Fitze, thelder, & Johan Richard	...	6 Oct. "
Harry Rowse & Agnes Gorwoode	...	2 Nov. "
John Jourdan & Margerie Trewen	...	2 Mar. 1579
Harry Augner & Brightweed Everyy	...	25 Oct. "
Robert Payne & Loar Gliddon, w. ...	...	30 Sep. 1581
John Fragle & Mary Combe	...	9 Oct. "
Peter Bourne & Katherine Bray	...	16 Oct. "
John Bawdon & Mary Harper	...	2 July 1582
William Bray & Mary Steven	...	12 Nov. "
Stephen Trenaman & Grace Weavell	...	20 Nov. "
Harry Litcote & Johan Beelie	...	25 Nov. "
William Weavell & Richaurd Jourden	...	30 June 1583
Richard Payne & Jane Gliddon	...	6 Oct. "
Robert Heathman & Agnes Gay	...	21 Oct. "
Robert Harle & Elizabeth Gay	...	4 Feb. 1584
John Gregorie, of Dunterton, & Margerie Harle	...	11 Feb. "
William Spiller & Catherine Fragle	...	6 July "
Richard Bate & Catherine Bray	...	3 Oct. "
John Blanch & Agnes Hamatt	...	26 Nov. "
Michaell Collen & Margaret Kest	...	30 Nov. "
William Juell & Tamasine Roberts	...	2 Feb. 1585
Harry Litcott & Margaret Bray	...	2 Oct. "
George Wearen & Agnes Woulridge	...	8 Feb. 1586
John Hooper & Margaret Willims	...	20 June "
William Lethibie & Nicholl Len	...	28 July "
Thomas Gliddon & Jane Codver	...	28 Nov. "
John Codver & Johan Hobe	...	19 June 1587
Henry Weavell & Grace Triplet	...	22 Jan. "
John Trenaman & Alice Augner	...	30 May "
Marke Pellowe & Mary Len	...	2 June "
Lawrance Luggar & Agnes Roe	...	28 Aug. 1590
Richard Rogers & Mary Wilkey	...	27 Sep. "
William Elyote & Ane Litcote	...	29 Oct. "
Thomas Stile & Margaret Langforde	...	29 Nov. "
Baldwin Rowse & Elioner Doidge	...	15 Jan. "
Edmond Doidge, of Milton, & Grace Brendon	...	9 Feb. "
Nicholas White & Margaret Augner	...	13 Apr. 1591
Anistatius Vugler & Elizabeth Smith	...	27 June "
Henry Wayren & Margaret Luggar	...	6 Oct. "

William Gliddon & Blanche Syblie	...	23 Oct.	1591
John Bourne & Alice Hatch	...	7 Nov.	"
John Auger & Beaton Marten	...	22 Jan.	"
William Bewes & Alice Palmer	...	31 Jan.	"
John Drowne & Elizabeth Rowe	...	8 Jan.	1592
Thomas Richards & Catherine Baylie	...	28 May	"
John Tooser & Johan Trenaman	...	7 Oct.	"
William Jorden & Grace Bray	...	22 Dec.	"
Richard Sleep & Elizabeth Parramoore	...	19 Jan.	"
Edward Spiller & Elizabeth Warren, w.	...	20 Jan.	"
John Harper & Tamasine Suttin	...	28 Jan.	"
William Stannon & Ibyote Hawke	...	11 Feb.	"
William Edgcombe & Elizabeth Auger	...	24 June	1593
John Forte & Elizabeth Veale	...	10 Nov.	1594
Hugh Doble & Mary Moone	...	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Bourne & Mary Pellow	...	16 Feb.	"
Thomas Stephen & Mary Pawlen	...	16 Feb.	"
John Harle & Johan Hawken	...	17 Nov.	1595
William Hill & Elizabeth Harper	...	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Juell & Alice Hooper	...	26 Apr.	1596
John Wood & Margaret Wood	...	3 May	"
Henry Hamat & Elizabeth Speare	...	27 May	"
William Palmer & Johan Richards	...	26 June	"
Hugh Tuddy & Maude Heane	...	2 Aug.	"
Edward Couch & Loar Pawlin	...	23 May	1597
Robert Wilkey & Elizabeth Geddye	...	8 June	"
Henry Axworthie & Anstis Veale	...	31 July	1598
John Doble & Johan Harper	...	22 Oct.	"
Robert Heaman & Tamasine Marshall	...	25 Nov.	"
Andrew Harper & Johan Gennaye	...	27 Nov.	"
John Garde & Johan Plimton	...	24 Jan.	"
Robert Pookie & Magaret Gregorie	...	3 Feb.	"
Richard Payne & Mary Vinche	...	19 Feb.	"
Nicholas Axworthie & Richaurd Weavell	...	7 May	1599
Michael Nootinge & Jane Sargent	...	9 July	"
Richard Payne & Margaret Horne	...	15 July	"
Albion Cundorow & Catherine Spiller	...	24 Sep.	"
Henry Wearinge & Alice Weekes	...	16 Jan.	"
Michael Collinge & Thomasine Grubb	...	19 Jan.	"
Henry Luggar & Siblie Foote	...	19 July	1601

Sampson Congdon & Elizabeth Aunger	...	17 Aug. 1601
Degorie Saunders & Jane Burlie	...	17 Aug. "
Nicholas Sargent & Elizabeth Forte	...	28 Sep. "
Jacob Howe & Johan Frost	...	16 Nov. "
John Markes & Elizabeth Bligh	...	13 Feb. "
John Tyncombe & Susanna Chambers	...	10 Apr. 1602
William Hamat & Honor Speare	...	20 Apr. "
Marke Wilkey & Johan Eare	...	25 Aug. "
John Payne & Alice Coulinge	...	17 July "
John Webbe & Elizabeth Bawden	...	30 Nov. "
Henry Bourne & Grace Doble	...	31 Jan. "
John Christopher & Mary Edgcombe	...	26 Jan. "
Sampson Isacke & Elizabeth Cadelie	...	3 Oct. "
Sampson Isacke & Elizabeth Cadlie	...	3 Oct. 1603
John Brusie & Mary Werringe	...	17 Dec. "
Henry Pellow & Johan Kettowe	...	4 Feb. "
John Porter, gent., & Loar Guines...	...	21 Mar. "
John Slyman & Ane Williams	...	1 Oct. 1604
John Lawrence & Johan Combe	...	11 Feb. "
Edward Doble & Mary Harle	...	4 May 1605
John Lithibie & Jane Whale	...	1 June "
William Lucas & Jane Berry	...	16 Sep. "
John Pellow & Alice Mill...	...	18 Nov. "
James Roche & Elizabeth Gay	...	27 Jan. "
Anthonie Brendon, gent., & Johan Baker, w.	...	9 July 1606
Thomas Harper & Elizabeth Becke	...	4 Aug. "
John Garde & Elizabeth Canninge...	...	24 Nov. "
Thomas Millet & Alice Pearse	...	1 Nov. 1607
James Burdon & Mary Brendon	...	23 Jan. "
Henry Colquite & Johan Brendon	...	[—] 1608
Richard Sanguine & Jane Fragle	...	24 Aug. "
Arthur Marten & Catherine Bourne	...	5 Sep. "
John Combe & Honor Hammett	...	9 Oct. "
Thomas Fitze & Anne Couch	...	16 Jan. "
John Stroute & Johan Aunger	...	16 Jan. "
William Pellow & Johan Palmer	...	13 May 1609
Sampson Aunger & Anne Bate	...	14 May "
Thomas Harper & Alice Adam	...	16 Sep. "
William Nowtinge & Genefer Rowe	...	19 Feb. "
Sampson Palmer & Catherine Colline	...	7 May 1610

William Werren & Mary Rowe	...	...	14 May	1610
Phillip Weekes & Alice Parnall	...	...	22 July	"
Marke Gist & Alice Dawe w.	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Henry Nowtinge & Elizabeth Couch	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Henry Speare & Jane Edie	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Nicholas Hauke & Alice Drew	...	...	20 Apr.	1612
John Wood & Maude Richards	...	...	8 June	"
John Combe & Johan Williams	...	...	8 June	"
Lewes Wide & Jane Harle	...	...	8 June	"
Henry Luggar & Mary Roobie	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Richard Collinge & Ane Richard	...	...	22 Sep.	1613
Nathaniel Stanton & Alice Fragle	...	...	5 Dec.	"
John Mayowe, gent., & Phillip Roberts	...	...	31 Mar.	1614
William Bray & Elizabeth Wilkey	...	...	6 June	"
Robert Heane & Brightweed Whale	...	...	19 June	"
John Richards & Alice Warringe	...	...	22 Aug.	"
Andrew Ecforde & Frances Averie	...	...	24 Oct.	"
Stephen Trehearne & Grace Nowtinge	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Andrew Harper & Wilmote Roberts	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Nicholas Leigh, gent., & Barbara Lower	...	...	22 May	1615
Edward Dingle & Margaret Haucke	...	...	8 Aug.	"
Richard Budge & Micholl Bate	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Nicholas Trefusis, esq., & Catherine Lampen, gent.	...	...	12 Dec.	"
Thomas Hocadie & Agnes Heaman	...	...	15 July	1616
James Morell & Elionor Cadlie	...	...	29 July	"
John Harper & Arminell Briant	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Thomas Grosse, gent., & Jane Lower, gent.	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Walter Decon & Mary Trenaman	...	...	20 Jan.	"
William Combe & Agnes Peter	...	...	5 Mar.	"
John Holman & Johan Gay	...	...	15 Sep.	1617
John Axworthie & Jane Vowell	...	...	19 Jan.	"
Lodowicke Marten & Alice Harper	...	...	10 Aug.	1618
William Demsie & Loar Spiller	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Robert Westlake & Mary Collinge...	...	...	8 Feb.	"
William Cruse & Johan Parramoore	...	...	18 Jan.	"
William Axworthie & Peternell Codford	...	...	27 Apr.	1619
Christopher Colline & Alice Baselie	...	...	29 June	"
John Litcott & Elizabeth Typper	...	...	9 Nov.	"
John Colline & Johan Harper	...	...	24 Nov.	"

Robert Rowse & Alice Fitze	...	...	25 Sep.	1620
Thomas Burneburie & Alice Weekes	...	...	12 Oct.	,,
William Bate & Debora Horle	...	...	9 Apr.	1621
Richard Cruse & Johan Adam	...	...	9 Apr.	,,
Henry Collinge & Christian Dyngle	...	...	23 Apr.	,,
Marke Stanton & Rebecca Moore	...	...	9 July	,,
Henry Gliddon & Catherine Jurden	...	...	18 May	1622
John Aunger & Elionor Bate	...	...	17 June	,,
John Jenkine & Johan Strout	...	...	24 June	,,
James Sargent & Catherine Wivell	...	...	27 Aug.	,,
Nicholas Sargent & Loar Axworthie	...	...	4 Nov.	,,
Bartholemew Gliddon & Alice Jorie	...	...	28 July	1623
Oliver Harper & Johan Colline	...	...	17 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Bray & Jane Combe	...	...	14 Jan.	,,
Christopher Burne & Grace Hunte	...	...	14 Jan.	,,
Richard Couch & Margaret Adams	...	...	27 Sep.	1624
Richard Clatworthie & Mary Bawden	...	...	15 Nov.	,,
William Pode & Johan Kendall	...	...	2 Sep.	1625
John Rowse & Elizabeth Howsie	...	...	3 Oct.	,,
Henery Forte & Anne Cundie	...	...	31 Oct.	,,
Michaell Nootinge & Agnes Kettoe	...	...	24 Nov.	,,
Thomas Rawlinge & Mary Collinge	...	...	24 June	1626
Richard Sanguine & Agnes Ringwood	...	...	20 July	,,
John Pode & Margaret Souton	...	...	13 Nov.	,,
William Palline & Wilmote Larke	...	...	28 Apr.	1627
Hugh Badford & Elinor Lithybie	...	...	22 Apr.	1628
William Doble & Elizabeth Tooker	...	...	12 May	,,
John Werringe & Ane Doidge	...	...	14 July	,,
John Drewe & Anne Rowse	...	...	3 Nov.	,,
Henry Wilkey & Johan Adicott	...	...	14 Jan.	,,
Richard Werringe & Johan Combe	...	...	28 Sep.	1629
Marke Newton & Mary Pellow	...	...	27 Apr.	1630
John Meager & Jane Cardew	...	...	30 Apr.	,,
John Steven & Jacomine Collinge	...	...	3 June	,,
Robert Pellow & Briget Chubb	...	...	24 Aug.	,,
John Couch & Ane Rubbie	...	...	31 Aug.	,,
Tymothie Tooker & Johan Holman	...	...	20 Nov.	,,
Richard Doble & Elizabeth Palmer	...	...	17 Jan.	,,
Auastatius Bourne & Johan Pellowe	...	...	5 Feb.	,,
Henry Luggar & Johan Harper, w....	...	...	21 Apr.	1631

Henry Hooper & Mary Bourne	...	...	8 Aug. 1631
Thomas Tooker & Margerie Axford	...	...	24 Sep. "
Robert Doble & Wilmote Kendall	...	...	16 Jan. "
Henry Payne & Grace Jenkine	...	...	7 June 1632
Thomas Hooper & Johan Nowtinge	...	...	20 Aug. "
John Skinner & Ane Hooper	...	...	17 Sep. "
Henry Sleman & Johan Tooker	...	...	12 Nov. "
Henry Bourne & Mary Gregorie	...	...	19 Nov. "
Walter Harper & Luce Howe	...	...	21 Jan. "
Nicholas Tooker & Ane Coisegarden	...	...	22 Jan. "
John Glowen & Johan White	...	...	25 May 1633
John Fragle & Mary Doble	...	...	17 June "
John Bareball & Mary Glowen	...	...	8 July "
Edward Fitze & Margaret Turner	...	...	28 Nov. "
Henry Harper & Mary Combe	...	...	30 Sep. 1634
Edward Skinner & Jane Hooper	...	...	18 Oct. "
Ananias Finnimoore & Mary Bourne	...	...	29 June 1635
Henry Paramoore & Agnes Martine	...	...	27 July "
Ferdinando Brendon & Johan Challons	...	...	11 Feb. "
Richard Sanguine & Johan Bate	...	...	14 June 1636
John Doble & Johan Pellow	...	...	14 June "
Charells Saunders & Florence Norishe	...	...	21 June "
James Payne & Johan Hauke	...	...	16 Aug. "
John Payne & Mary Cundie	...	...	23 Aug. "
William Glowen & Johan Speare	...	...	4 Feb. "
Anthonie Burlie & Margerie Spiller	...	...	17 Apr. 1637
William Rawe & Mary Cardew	...	...	1 July "
Hugh Poate & Mary Palmer	...	...	24 Aug. "
Renold Hender & Richord Glanfeild	...	...	17 Apr. 1638
John Pellow & Constance Dingle	...	...	24 July "
William Mullis & Ann Kendall	...	...	14 Aug. "
Henry Stanton & Mary Vignes	...	...	13 Nov. "
William White & Barbara Warde	...	...	22 Jan. "
Richard Smaleridge & Johan Roalighe	...	...	22 Apr. 1639
George Burne & Johan Warne	...	...	13 May "
John Richard & Ane Werren	...	...	23 July "
Nicholas Axford & Catherine Richards	...	...	12 Nov. "
Peter Ley & Frances Cloberie	...	...	17 Mar. "
Walter Tregonion & Alice Burlie	...	...	20 Apr. 1640
Sampson Isacke & Elizabeth Knight	...	...	8 June "

Nicholas Hauke & Johan Payne	...	...	13 Oct.	1640
Robert Axworthie & Johan Cundie...	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Marke Saunders & Jane Pethericke	...	...	27 Oct.	"
George Doble & Elizabeth Warren	...	...	18 May	1641
Henry Collings & Elizabeth Marten	...	...	25 May	"
Christopher Doble & Elizabeth Gliddon	...	...	28 Sep.	"
Phillip Perrie & Ane Collinge	...	...	5 Oct.	"
John Gregorie & Elizabeth Dymont	...	...	4 Aug.	"
Nathaniell Stanton & Grace Nottle	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Henry Master & Loar Harper	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Frances Colquite & Agnes Taverner	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Anthonie Weavell & Elizabeth Goodman	...	...	1 Aug.	1642
William Brendon, gent., & Mary Fragle, gent.	...	...	25 June	1643
George Heane & Margerie Bourne...	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Thomas Grubb & Anne Richards, w.	...	...	6 May	1644
Peter Payne & Mary Barlie	...	...	2 June	1645
Robert Roose & Mary Hooper	...	...	17 June	"
Hugh Vine & Elizabeth Isacke	...	...	25 Jan.	"
Nicholas Hayne & Wilmote Reed [altered to Geedy]	...	...	15 Apr.	1646
Isacke Heaman & Margaret Rich	...	...	11 May	"
John Couch & Catherine Aunger	...	...	17 Sep.	"
Daniell Gliddon & Johan Coombe	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Nicholas Speare & Rose Mannuell...	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Henry Aunger & Mary Axworthie	...	...	1 Mar.	"
Michaell Jackment & Jacomine Addams	...	...	17 June	1647
John Bryant & Ane Richards	...	...	8 July	"
Pascow Tregellis & Mary Pellow	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Francis Heaman & Jane Combe	...	...	15 Nov.	"
John Gist & Jane Best	...	...	23 Nov.	"
John Axford & Priscilla Wood	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Henry Bennet, of Lancelton, & Johan Edgcumb, of Milton Abbot	...	...	5 Apr.	1648
Henry Whiteaker, esq., & Mrs. Mary Maypouder	...	...	24 June	"
John Dingle & Jane Marten	...	...	3 Apr.	1649
Richard Killiow, esq., & Mrs. Catherine Trefusis	...	...	1 May	"
Walter Rouse & Mary Speare	...	...	2 May	"
William Burlie & Johan Hauke	...	...	25 Oct.	"

John Bourne & Frances Bryant	...	25 Oct.	1649
Henry Rouse & Elizabeth Collinge	...	29 Jan.	"
Henry Litcot & Elizabeth Olliver	...	5 Feb.	"
Stephen Trehearne & Phillip Warren	...	12 Feb.	"
Nicholas Tooker & Frances Edgcumb	...	13 June	1650
Henry Axworthy & Petronell Forte	...	22 Aug.	"
Richard Wide & Mary Hayman	...	8 Apr.	1651
Arthur Martayne & Mary Doble	...	8 May	"
Walter Tregonion & Johan Rogers	...	20 May	"
William Gliddon & Johan Colling	...	5 Aug.	"
Henry Sleman & Anne Martaine	...	11 Nov.	"
Henry Pellow & Honora Treise	...	12 Feb.	"
John Squire, gent., & Mrs. Gartrude Snell	...	18 Feb.	"
Anthony Westcot & Johan Seargent	...	14 Apr.	1652
Richard Dingle & Elizabeth Hooper	...	19 Apr.	"
William Langman & Alice Lang	...	20 Jan.	"
John Harris & Grace Auger	...	5 Feb.	"
William Lampen & Susanna Knight	...	30 May	1653
Michaell Hill, gent., & Mrs. Frances Manaton	...	3 June	1654
William Masters & Margeret Cornn	...	27 July	"
John Simons & Mary Pellow	...	27 July	"
John Deacon & Johan Simons	...	7 Dec.	"
Samuell Kewen & Tamsin Littlejohn	...	20 Feb.	"
John Wood & Johan Lang	...	26 Apr.	1655
Anthony Corne, gent., & Mrs. Philip Docton	...	7 May	"
John Couch & Grace Gaych	...	3 Jan.	"
Sampson Stephens & Elizabeth Prest	...	21 Apr.	1656
Arthur Haucon & Sibilla Hocking...	...	13 May	"
Digory Warden & Mary Harper	...	17 May	"
Ralph Davy & Susanna Smith	...	26 May	"
Marke Giles & Elizabeth Roberts	...	5 Nov.	"
Walter Harper & Elizabeth Gaych	...	20 Jan.	"
Timothy Hatch & Mary Harper	...	23 Jan.	"
Arthur Pode & Mary Ware	...	11 Apr.	1657
Henry Warren & Temperance Hockin	...	4 June	"
John Binnick & Jane Dowe	...	10 July	"
James Warden & Johan Luggar	...	3 Sep.	"
William Palmer & Thomasine Foote	...	18 Nov.	"
Nicholas Roberts & Grace Cornish	...	29 Dec.	"
Henry Speare & Mary Barraball	...	6 Jan.	"

John Gliddon & Mary Poole	...	...	1 Apr.	1658
William Congdon & Margeret Seargent	...	...	23 Apr.	"
John Tucker & Philip Physick	...	...	8 June	"
William Brendon, gent., & Mary Warren	...	...	17 June	"
Christopher Oliver & Elizabeth Trehearne	...	...	1 July	"
Silvester Giddy & Mary Paine	...	...	25 May	1659
Lodowick Hooper & Anne Robbins	...	...	2 June	"
Henry Crab & Triphena Tillai	...	...	21 July	"
Thomas Hayman & Gartrude Coombe	...	...	28 July	"
Timothy Tucker & Johan Stephen	...	...	5 Mar.	"
Edward Scinner & Susanna Elliot	..	...	6 Mar.	"
Bartholomew Gliddon & Grace Stanton	...	...	26 July	1660
Sampson Harris & Alice Moyse	...	...	5 Sep.	"
George Roberts & Mary Barraball	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Tucker & Elizabeth Crab	...	...	30 Apr.	1661
Oliver Westlake & Alice Millet	...	...	21 May	"
Jacob Sundercocke & Dorothy Briant	...	...	3 Sep.	"
Robert Axford & Mary Dodridge	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Fitz & Elizabeth Seargent	...	...	8 Apr.	1662
William Martayne & Mary Wilkey	...	...	5 June	"
Thomas Luce & Philip Oliver	...	...	10 June	"
Nicholas Curry & Katherine Bate	...	...	19 June	"
Francis Colquite & Wilmote Littlejohn	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Michael Jakeman & Thomasin Pomery	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Richard Doble & Christian Dowe	...	...	5 June	"
Thomas Bate & Ann Coombe	...	...	7 June	1664
Stephen Barnacle & Anne Doble	...	...	19 Jan.	"
Henry Sleman & Mary Scowen	...	...	10 Oct.	1665
John Jonas & Elizabeth Salter	...	...	30 Jan.	"
John Pote & Johan Newton	...	...	30 Apr.	1666
John Jonas & Elizabeth Dingle	...	...	12 June	"
Sampson Auger & Susanna Isaack	...	...	17 July	"
Richard Hatch & Johan Payne	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Richard Couch & Elizabeth Hardy	...	...	22 Nov.	"
John Harper & Susanna Brendon	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Roger Tucker & Mary Seargent	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Henry Colling & Johan Standon	...	...	6 Aug.	1667
Henry Luggar & Elizabeth Rowell	...	...	18 Apr.	1668
Hugh Vine & Willmot Colquite	...	...	23 Apr.	"
Francis Cruse & Johan Auger	...	...	19 May	"

Thomas Coombe & Hannah Lugger	...	21	May	1668
William Pellow & Margaret Fitz ...	...	29	Sep.	"
Thomas Robins & Elizabeth Doble	...	8	Oct.	"
William Langman & Priscilla Decon	...	11	Oct.	"
John Hooper & Temperance Foote	...	27	Nov.	"
William Axford & Dorothy Gimblet	...	22	June	1669
Thomas Harper & Philip Sleman ...	...	8	July	"
Henry Harper & Margaret White ...	...	10	July	"
John Batten, gent., & Mrs. Elizabeth Fragell	...	23	June	1670
Tristram Palmer & Pascaw Gerry...	...	8	July	"
John Tucker & Mary Walter	...	19	July	"
Robert Hayne & Grace Coombe	...	21	July	"
James Axworthy & Anne Randell	...	27	Oct.	"
John Pellow & Mary Pote	...	17	Nov.	"
Pearce Manaton, gent., & Mrs. Elinor Grilles	...	4	May	1671
Henry Logett & Mary Abram	...	4	May	"
Sampson Isaac & Elizabeth Gerry...	...	12	Sep.	"
Samuel John & Jane Beale	...	14	Sep.	"
Henry Axworthy & Charity Coumb	...	29	Sep.	"
Stephen Sarjeant & Joane Chubbe	...	29	Nov.	"
Thomas Combe & Johan Rowell	...	19	Feb.	"
Edward Wilkie & Eulalie Webbe	...	20	Feb.	"
John Beale & Elizabeth Martin	...	4	May	1672
John Hosking & Phillip Fragle	...	1	July	"
John Edgscumbe & Mary Oliver	...	22	Oct.	"
John Spry & Margret Langman	...	7	Nov.	"
Henry Barnacle & Embling Robins	...	19	Nov.	"
Christopher Tiacke & Joane Brooke	...	17	Apr.	1673
John Jonas & Hannah Webb	...	27	Apr.	"
Peter Geist & Judeth Tooker	...	4	Nov.	"
James Benny & Joan Sarjeant	...	11	Nov.	"
Richard Pain & Grace Glidden	...	27	Nov.	"
Henery Anger & Catherine Congdon	...	22	Dec.	"
John Pellow & Wilmutt Cundy	...	16	Feb.	"
John Cleverdon & Jeedy Polestag	...	15	June	1674
Nathaniell Littlejohn & Mary Axworthy	...	18	Sep.	"
Ananias Pote & Rebeckah Pellow	...	27	Oct.	"
George Hatch & Grace Paramor	...	7	Nov.	"
Henry Axworthy & Mary Coumbe...	...	13	May	1675
John Axworthy & Jane Codford	...	23	May	"

Thomas Fites & Mary Harris	...	...	30 May	1675
John Tooker & Johan Jope	...	...	3 June	"
Thomas Payne & Johan Gist	...	...	[—] Oct.	"
John Jonas & Anne Herd	...	...	[—] Dec.	"
John Lower & Anne Hooper	...	...	[—] Jan.	"
Ciprian Congdon & Mary Sheare [or Heare]			[—]	1676
John Payne & Margaret Giddy [or Tiddy]	...		[—]	"
[—] Philpe & [—] [—]	...		[—]	"
Ezekias Speare & Anne Coumbe	...	...	21 May	"
William Hamley & Elizabeth Isaac	...	...	2 June	"
John Donn & Mary Bourn	...	...	8 June	"
John Scawen & Mary Harper	...	...	10 June	"
John Crudge & Sarah Heane	..	...	20 July	"
William Axworthy & Grace Roby	..	...	11 Oct.	"
Richard Sanguine & Philip Coumb	...	...	6 Dec.	"
John Sargent & Grace Bourn	...	...	9 June	1677
Leonard Grills & Thomasin Sargent	...	...	10 Sep.	"
Leonard [—] & Katherin Permitter	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Cheorles Fites & Thomasin Chubb	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Baldwin Woode & Margaret Bray	...	...	25 Jan.	"
William Harper & Elizabeth Pote	...	...	2 July	1678
Walter Gerry & Deborah Bate	...	...	9 July	"
Arthur Martin & Temperance Werrin	...	...	1 Nov.	"
John Gist & Margaret Saunders	...	...	14 Nov.	"
Timothy Tooker & Margery Penhallin	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Joseph Werrin & Frances Burne	...	...	23 Aug.	1679
William Hurdon & Johan Golle	...	...	25 Feb.	"
Christopher Weeks & Catherine Vine	...	...	10 June	1680
John Keast & Mary Smale	...	...	5 July	"
Charles Taprill & Winifred Bennet	...	...	18 Sep.	"
John Bawden & Jane Lucas	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Elkanah Couch & Thomasine Nutting	...	...	21 Apr.	1681
Thomas Roberts & Mary Sanguine	...	...	19 May	"
James Langman & Johan Treharne	...	...	30 June	"
Michael Tepper & Alce Bennet	...	...	4 Aug.	"
Thomas Bant & Joan Doble	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Nicholas Gregory & Mary Goodman	...	...	30 Aug.	"
John Hamley & Anne Vinch	...	...	1 Dec.	"
John Warde & Ann Colling	...	...	16 Feb.	"
John Heaman & Ketheran Anger	...	...	16 May	1682

William Maddefor & Ann Pawlin	...	...	18 May	1682
George Heane & Mary Randell	...	...	11 June	"
John Edith & Temperance Tastock	...	...	19 Jan.	"
Richard Runnels & Joan Tooker	...	...	20 Feb.	"
Silas Hoper & Joan Pellow	...	...	28 May	1683
John Butcher, gent., & Mrs. Hanna Mannaton	...	...	13 June	"
Richard Roose & Mary Bartlett	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Sampson Couch & Joan Bennet	...	...	17 Jan.	"
Rafe Sowtherd & Margery Yellond...	...	...	10 Apr.	1684
Roberte Stace & Susana Marten	...	...	17 Apr.	"
Richard Sanguin & Grace Treharn	...	...	1 May	"
Thomas Harper & Sibella Vosper	...	...	3 May	"
Henry Gerry & Elizabeth Kewen	...	...	26 May	"
Richard Langman & Jane Bodilly	...	...	27 May	"
John Condey & Mary Jewell	...	..	12 Aug.	"
Henry Manington & Susanna Donne	...	...	23 Oct.	"
William Martain & Elizabeth Parmerter	...	...	24 Mar.	"
Edward Jeffard & Catherine Harry, both of St. Dominick	...	...	19 Dec.	1685
George Roberts & Joan Bate, of Linkinghorne	...	...	6 Feb.	"
William Dow & Ann Hurdon, both of North-hill	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Edward Weewell & Anne Moreshhead, both of North-hill	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Robert Cumbe & Sibylla Reed, of North-hill, and Stockclimsland	...	...	16 Feb.	"
John Pello & Elizabeth Bartlett	...	...	5 Mar.	"
Samuel Sandy & Christian Doble	...	...	30 Mar.	1686
John Dwein & Grace Tooker	...	...	12 Apr.	"
John Keast & Anne Tigge	...	...	10 June	"
Joseph Warden & Jeane Nattell	...	...	22 June	"
Mathew Littlejohn & Johan Geells	...	...	20 July	"
John Morshead, of Lawhitton, & Johan Reinolds, w.	...	...	27 Aug.	"
Thomas Tooker & Elizabeth Giddy, of Linkinghorne	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Thomas Fitz, the younger, & Thomasine Williams, of St. Tue	...	...	24 Nov.	"
John Mildron & Hanna Bambridge, both of Stoakclimsland	...	...	12 Aug.	1687
John Jope, of Kallington, & Audry Dyer	...	...	1 Sep.	"

William Bennet, of Milton Abbot, & Thomazin Hoccady	19 Sep. 1687
John Hawkin, of South-Petherwin, & Constance Jewell	18 Oct. „
John Kempe, of St. Eue, & Joan Masters ...	22 Dec. „
Samson Treherne, of South-hill, & Elizabeth Brenden	30 Dec. „
Samson Couch & Anne Burne	28 Feb. „
John Redecleft & Elizabth. Weren	7 May 1688
William Clarke, gent, & Debora Peane ...	21 May „
William Palmer & Ane Trige	12 June „
Willm. Wise & Jane Harris	23 June „
David Mace & Anne Gliddon	11 Sep. „
Daniel Lowry & Mary Burden	18 Sep. „
John Brendon & Mary Hobber	28 Nov. „
Henry Colling & Catherine Pote	2 Jan. „

VOLUME II.

Charles Percy & Abigall Heal	13 Apr. 1689
William Serjeant & Johan Couch	30 Aug. „
Samuel Ebett & Elizabeth Luxon	18 Jan. „
Talbott Hoskin & Jane Hoskin	13 Feb. „
Thomas Glidden & Mary Pennington ...	23 Apr. 1690
Tristram Palmer & Margaret Kerby ...	27 May „
James Heal & Mary Bryant	8 Aug. „
John Jonas & Elizabeth Sargent	1 Jan. „
John Bate & Grace Oliver	23 Feb. „
James Jorden & Hester Couch	17 Sep. 1691
William Bernacle & Grace Diamond ...	22 Oct. „
John Couch & Frances Burn	29 Jan. „
John Colewill & Katherine Pode	27 Apr. 1692
Joseph Fitz & Joane Warden	10 Sep. „
John Congdon & Joane Foot	21 Feb. „
John Couch & Rebekah Stanton	2 June 1693
Leonard Grills & Elizabeth Cornish ...	27 June „
John Dinner & Elizabeth Hayman	24 July „
William Carter & Margery Tink	9 Apr. 1694
John Littlejohn & Mary Lampin	22 Apr. „
Walter Spear & Honour Pooly	15 May „
John Page & Elizabeth Hayne	25 Sep. „

Michael Jasper & Mary Lidcott	...	...	24 Dec.	1694
John Southee & Sarah Creech	...	...	25 Mar.	1695
Abraham Warren & Elizabeth Barnacle	...	...	25 Mar.	"
John Axworthy & Joan Roberts	...	...	26 Mar.	"
Nicholas Croft & Mary Luce	...	...	25 Apr.	"
Richard Bate & Joan Barnacle	...	...	7 July	"
Thomas Physick & Elizabeth Brendon	...	...	24 Oct.	"
Roger Edgcombe & Grace Combe	...	...	1 Jan.	"
John Combe & Susanna Codd	...	...	16 Apr.	1696
Isaac Jackman & Hannah Dotteridge	...	...	11 Aug.	"
Henry Stanton & Anne Barnacle	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Henry Hooper & Johan Brendon	...	...	30 Oct.	"
John Robins & Margaret Bines	...	...	10 Dec.	"
Anthony Bowhay & Grace Stanbury	...	...	30 Nov.	1697
Richard Couch, of St. Dominick, & Joan Robins, of South Petherwin	...	...	17 Feb.	"
John Hayman & Elizabeth Grills	...	...	8 Mar.	"
William Letcott & Jane Prest	...	...	18 Mar.	"
Peter Hurden & Mary Weevell, w., both of North-hill	...	...	23 May	1698
Joseph Martyn & Anne Aunger	...	...	15 Dec.	"
Samuel Brendon & Margaret Payne	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Thomas Chubb & Mary Wilkey	...	...	7 May	1699
Simon Bryant & Rachel Simmonds	...	...	18 May	"
John Gist & Elizabeth Couch	...	...	18 Aug.	"
Edward Littlejohn & Elizabeth Browne	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Henry Hooper & Margaret Collins	...	...	3 Jan.	"
Robert Cullis, of St. Thomas, & Gertrude Haydon, of Egloskerry	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Thomas Fitz, w., & Alice Tippet, w.	...	...	19 May	1700
Timothy Bear, w., & Mary Hauk	...	...	15 Aug.	"
Henry Aunger & Martha Blake	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Thomas Bate & Joan Coad	...	...	9 June	1701
Daniel Buckingham & Joan Bate	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Gideon Stenteve & Elizebeth Gerry	...	...	12 Dec.	"
Anthony Bowey & Bridgett Warren	...	...	1 Jan.	"
John Collin & Honor Roberts	...	...	14 Apr.	1702
William Sanguine & Mary Warden	...	...	17 Apr.	"
William Goodman & Temperance Hooper	...	...	30 June	"
Stephen Barnicle & Frances Sargeant	...	...	13 July	"

George Bryant & Frances Congden	...	27 Oct.	1702
William Bate & Mary Hayne	...	20 Dec.	"
John Littlejohn & Sibella Wedge	...	21 Dec.	"
William Giddy & Mary Beale	...	1 Jan.	"
Peter Randall & Joane Lugger	...	29 Apr.	1703
Wm. Axworthy & Elizabeth Cungdon	...	29 June	"
Nath. Hoskin & Mary Couch	...	12 Sep.	"
Joseph Veale & Philippa Aunger	...	6 Feb.	"
Edward Streek & Wilmott Warden	...	27 Apr.	1704
John Hill & Grace Cridge	...	23 May	"
John Warren & Dorothy Badlam	...	6 July	"
Henry Collin & Mirrien Creese	...	2 Nov.	"
Henry Gerry & Jone Hatch	...	9 Nov.	"
Goyne Harper & Constance Biscum	...	4 May	1705
John Edgcombe & Jane Wrothe	...	2 July	"
John Aunger & Mary Littlejohn	...	20 July	"
John Wide & Jone Typpet	...	2 Nov.	1706
Richard Payne & Sarah Littlejohn	...	28 Apr.	1707
Nicholas Pooley & Mary Giddy	...	6 May	"
John Heyne & Grace Tipper	...	29 Oct.	"
John Crabb & Jone Piercy	...	28 Dec.	"
John Warren & Susanna Cundy	...	1 Jan.	"
James Littlejohn & Sarah Stawtridge	...	28 Sep.	1708
John Pellow & Dorothy Fuge	...	5 Oct.	"
Edward Gist & Mary Harper	...	30 Dec.	"
Mr. John Doidge & Mrs. Jone Doidge	...	20 Jan.	"
James Axworthy & Jone Benny	...	25 Apr.	1709
John Buthurst & Mary Axworthy	...	23 May	"
Edward Adams & Mary Pearce	...	4 Oct.	"
Anthony Axworthy & Susanna Harper	...	16 May	1710
John Gilbert & Ann Sloggett	...	28 Nov.	"
Henry Wadge & Temperance Billace	...	13 Feb.	"
Christopher Bant & Eliz. Rouse	...	8 Apr.	1711
William Frost & Eliz. Pote	...	15 Apr.	"
John Lugger & Mary Warden	...	25 Nov.	1712
Edward Deeble & Mary Harpar	...	17 Feb.	"
Joseph Warden & Ann Combe	...	20 Mar.	"
Thomas Harpar & Mary Warren	...	5 May	1713
William Grills & Francis Burn	...	13 June	"
Sampson Wallis & Sarah Horskin	...	8 June	1714

William Sergeant & Joanna Burn ...	...	10 June 1714
Thomas Kennar & Mary Axworthy ...	...	8 Sep. "
John Lucas & Jone Sleman ...	...	3 Oct. "
John Garland & Dorothy Pellow ...	...	13 Jan. "
Stephen Horskin & Agnis Weeks ...	...	27 Jan. "
John Rowe & Mary Yeo ...	...	17 Apr. 1715
Thomas Dawe & Elizabeth Wrayford ...	...	20 Apr. "
Samuel Doidge & Elizabeth Fitze ...	...	18 June "
John Banbury & Mary Sergeant ...	...	29 June "
William Benny & Elizabeth Symons ...	...	17 Sep. "
William Harpar & Frances Barnacle ...	...	19 Oct. "
John Monsey & Jane Luggar ...	...	28 Nov. "
William Major & Ann Cockram ...	...	29 Dec. "
Anthony Bowhay & Elizabeth Gifford ...	...	31 Dec. "
William Stacy & Katherine Bazely ...	...	14 Feb. "
Henry Auger & Ann Trenance ...	...	14 Feb. "
John Elliott & Elizabeth Jones ...	...	2 Apr. 1716
Richard Monk & Hannah Mildurn ...	...	9 Apr. "
James Coad & Catherine Condry ...	...	16 July "
Samson Jasper & Joan Sargent ...	...	21 July "
William Wadge & Jane Letcott ...	...	4 Dec. "
Thomas Pike & Mary Vosper ...	...	24 Dec. "
John Pellow & Rebecath Harper ...	...	26 Dec. "
Bartholimew Werring & Grace Prout ...	...	26 Feb. "
William Downe & Ellenor Burne ...	...	2 May 1717
Richard Roberts & Hannah Grills ...	...	4 June "
John Sargent & Jane Palmer ...	...	6 Aug. "
William Prout & Darcos Luce ...	...	2 Aug. "
John Martyne & Margreat Giddy ...	...	3 Sep. "
Thomas Sanguine & Elizabeth Bant ...	...	16 Sep. "
William Barrett & Thamsin Grills ...	...	29 Sep. "
Henry Pike & Grace Isaac ...	...	14 Apr. 1718
Joseph Sanguin & Frances Clark ...	...	18 Apr. "
John Carpenter & Jane Bawden ...	...	9 May "
Edward Gist & Frances Martin ...	...	21 Jan. "
Abraham Jakement & Mary Haddy ...	...	23 May 1719
Mark Gist & Elizabeth Vosper ...	...	4 June "
Joseph Barret & Elinor Sargent ...	...	10 Dec. "
Henry Pellow & Christian Trewinn ...	...	14 July 1720
Peter Hordon & Ann Kent ...	...	29 Dec. "

Charles Gist & Thomazin Taylor ...	...	10 Apr. 1721
Jno. Bate & Mary Eaton ...	...	20 May „
Wm. Rice & Joan Marten... ..	...	3 May 1722
Oliver Littlejohn & Grace Roose ...	...	5 June „
Walter Reed & Katherine Sargent ...	...	7 Aug. „
Wm. Wrayford & Mary Colwill ...	...	22 Sep. „
Nicholas Lake & Mary Wrayford ...	...	22 Sep. „
Richard Sargent & Susanna Coombe ...	...	18 Dec. „
John Gist & Catherine Drake ...	...	11 May 1723
John Southy & Mary Edgcomb ...	...	28 Aug. „
Joseph Vosper & Lyddia Isbell ...	...	11 Nov. „
William Seargent & Mary Stephens ...	...	19 Nov. „
Samuell Cotton & Mary Harris ...	...	6 Apr. „
James Jorden & Joan Penington ...	...	2 June 1724
Nicholas Prideaux & Grace Jorye ...	...	23 Oct. „
Nicholas Wills & Ann Hayne ...	...	6 June „
Richard Hayne & Dorothy Ching ...	...	8 Feb. „
John Hayne & Gartrude Dinner ...	...	24 Mar. „
Roger Pomeroy & Mary Fitze ...	...	25 Apr. 1725
Mark Pellow & Susanna Monk ...	...	2 June „
George Burne & Mary Trehane ...	...	10 July „
Thomas Mitchell & Elizabeth Littlejohn ...	...	3 Aug. „
Thomas Williams & Eliza. Sanguine ...	...	12 Sep. „
Thomas Croft & Mary Blake ...	...	18 Sep. „
Jno. Littlejohn & Mary Tregloyne ...	...	26 Dec. „
Hugh Mallett & Mary Pote ...	...	1 Jan. „
John Vosper & Grace Barnacle ...	...	10 Aug. 1726
William Hurley & Joan Hambly ...	...	14 Oct. „
John Tregloyn & Ann Bate ...	...	29 Oct. „
John Wadg & Elizabeth Palmer ...	...	20 Feb. „
William Mitchell & Elizabeth Bounsel ...	...	6 May 1727
Walter Spear & Patience Coles ...	...	16 May „
William Wills, of Beeralston, & Jane Sanguin	...	28 July „
Richard Tregloyen & Jane Bate ...	...	21 Nov. „
William Werren & Elizabeth Cornish ...	...	6 Jan. „
Walter Searle & Elizabeth Couter ...	...	15 July 1728
John Coombe & Phillippa Sargent ...	...	5 Sep. „
Mark Burnell & Mary Soby ...	...	1 Nov. „
Mr. George Thomson & Mrs. Mary Lucas ...	...	22 Dec. „
Thomas Bawden & Mary Hayman ...	...	19 Jan. „

Reignold Strowte & Joan Hurley ...	...	27 Feb. 1728
Richard Kenner & Elizabeth Sheer ...	...	7 May 1729
John Marten & Mary Littlejohn ...	...	17 May "
Isaac Sargent & Ann Couch ...	...	10 Aug. "
George Sargent & Mary Sanguine ...	...	22 Aug. "
Thomas Prideaux & Susanna Aunger ...	...	11 Feb. "
John Jones & Rebecca Hoare ...	...	18 Mar. "
John Jakeman & Eliza. Cake ...	...	20 June 1730
Nicholas Gumm & Grace Trimm ...	...	12 Nov. "
William Burne & Lucy Austen ..	...	19 Jan. "
Richard Littlejohn & Elizabeth Haine ...	...	23 July "
Henry Newham & Sarah Westlake ...	...	15 June 1731
William Bate & Jane Marten ...	...	24 Sep. "
Thomas Sargent & Mary Aunger ...	...	21 Feb. "
William Wadge & Mary Hawton ...	...	20 Apr. 1732
John Wide & Susanna Marten ...	...	3 Jan. "
William Congdon & Mary Walter ...	...	26 Mar. 1733
Christopher Gist & Mary Daw ...	...	7 Mar. "
Jacob Choak & Rebecca Stanton ...	...	5 Nov. "
Richard Gist & Elizabeth Saunders ...	...	19 Nov. "
Simon Bryant & Elizabeth Binney...	...	25 Feb. "
Henry Evans & Grace Axworthy ...	...	16 Oct. 1734
Francis Dawe & Margaret Duans ...	...	26 Dec. "
John Searle & Martha Sheer ...	...	9 Feb. "
John Jordan & Grace Couch ...	...	28 Oct. 1735
Edward Gist & Anne Edgcumbe ...	...	27 Dec. "
Stephen Giles & Elizabeth Rowel ...	...	26 Feb. "
Richard Sanguine & Joan Stacey ...	...	27 June 1736
Richard Gartred & Elizabeth Pellow ...	...	29 July "
Ralph Littlejohn & Mary Dymond ...	...	4 Sep. "
Wm. Maddaver & Mary Jasper ...	...	30 Dec. "
Stephen Trehane & Sarah Werring ...	...	19 Jan. "
John Gregory & Mary Littlejohn ...	...	1 Feb. "
Edward Johns & Ann Aunger ...	...	21 Feb. "
James Baker & Elizabeth Sargent ...	...	10 Apr. 1737
Thomas Sargent & Philippa Barnacle ...	...	21 Apr. "
John Hockings & Mary Johns ...	...	27 Apr. "
John Jonas & Mary Dawe ...	...	3 June "
Richard Reed & Jane Sanguine ...	...	20 June "
William Grills & Judith Gilbert ...	...	27 Oct. "

Thomas Goodman & Joan Maddaver	...	13 Apr. 1738
Nicholas Broad & Jane Hoskin	... ..	3 Aug. "
William Woolridge & Anne Coad	... ..	23 Aug. "
Walter Westlake & Mary Geake	... ..	31 Aug. "
Sampson Botters & Eliz. Westlake	... ..	25 Nov. "
Joseph Pellow & Anne Jakeman	... ..	8 Dec. "
Job Berry & Honour Gerry	... ..	23 Feb. "
Joseph Cundey & Anne Duans	... ..	6 Mar. "
Christopher Pennington & Mary Congdon	... ..	23 Apr. 1739
John Wood & Elizabeth Crewes	... ..	30 Jan. "
Benjamin Matthews & Elizabeth Dymond	... ..	18 Feb. "
Thomas Trescot & Elizabeth Stacey	... ..	6 Apr. 1740
William Hooper [or Harper] & Jane Botters	... ..	5 Dec. "
John Jasper & Grace Hayne	... ..	30 Jan. "
Thomas Blake & Elizabeth Martyn	... ..	2 Feb. "
Henry Pellow & Mary Code	... ..	6 May 1741
Philip Raddle & Margaret Fitze	... ..	30 June "
Joseph Hobbs & Mary Jakeman	... ..	9 Aug. "
William Coad & Joan Congdon	... ..	26 Sep. "
John Courtis & Mary Croft	... ..	20 Oct. "
John Fitze & Catherine Reed	... ..	17 May 1742
Henry Stanton & Susanna Sargent	... ..	23 May "
John Grigg & Mary Sobey	... ..	1 Aug. "
John Littlejohn & Eliza. Littlejohn	... ..	26 Sep. "
Walter Simons & Eliz. Green	... ..	13 May 1743
John Harper & Cath. Pike	... ..	19 May "
Edward Rowe & Susan. Congdon	... ..	3 Oct. "
John Petherick & Eliz. Mathews	... ..	18 Apr. 1744
Joseph Martin & Dionisia Axworthy	... ..	30 July "
Richd. Jonas & Jane Pike	... ..	29 Oct. "
Mark Gist & Ann Coad	... ..	29 Oct. "
Philip Tinney & Joan Coad	... ..	23 Feb. "
John Isaac & Christian Petherick	... ..	22 May 1745
Daniel Truscott & Elizabeth Werring	... ..	18 June "
John Dew & Sarah Williams	... ..	23 July "
Thomas Kennar & Mary Duans	... ..	17 Sep. "
David Horndon & Susanna Burne	... ..	8 Jan. "
David Dingle & Jane Kennar	... ..	29 Apr. 1746
William Sargent & Mary Bate	... ..	31 July "
Stephen Barnacle & Joanna Prout	... ..	9 Oct. "

John Sargent & Elizabeth Husbands	...	25 Feb.	1746
John Husbands & Joan Burnbury	...	27 Feb.	"
Joseph Fitze & Susanna Stacey	...	28 Feb.	"
John Dymond & Ann Sargent	...	23 Mar.	"
John Sargent & Mary Burnbury	...	15 May	1747
John Pellow & Elizabeth Blowey	...	1 June	"
William Masters & Mary Woolridge	...	8 July	"
Adam Pierce & Elizabeth Kendall	...	16 Sep.	"
John Jordan & Jane Grills	...	1 Oct.	"
George Wills & Elizabeth Littlejohn	...	17 Feb.	"
Thomas Brimble & Susanna Ruse	...	17 Apr.	1748
John Gist & Ann Pawling	...	24 Apr.	"
Robert Harris & Mary Prest	...	24 Apr.	"
Edward Symmons & Mary Handrew	...	17 May	1749
Richard Palmer & Joan Jordan	...	28 May	"
John Pellow & Elizabeth Guist	...	21 July	"
Leonard Cornew Philp & Martha Harris	...	6 Aug.	"
Sampson Botters & Susanna Prideaux	...	9 Oct.	"
John Burnbury & Jane Harper	...	5 Jan.	"
George Burne & Elizabeth Fitze	...	24 Feb.	"
Thomas Sargent Coombe & Joan Sargent	...	1 Apr.	1750
Robert Jonas & Mary Mitchell	...	2 June	"
Nicholas Reed & Ann Philp	...	20 Nov.	"
John Jorey & Mary Wadge	...	14 Dec.	"
John Folly & Eleanor Burly	...	24 Dec.	"
William Congdon & Jane Cornish	...	2 Feb.	"
Robert Russell & Charity Congdon	...	11 Mar.	"
John Budge & Susanna Sargent	...	14 Mar.	"
Richard Stacey & Jane Brock	...	29 Apr.	1751
Joseph Binney & Ann Symmons	...	6 June	"
Charles Tries & Fortune Colling	...	19 Aug.	"
Richard Evans & Susanna Whale	...	18 Jan.	1752
Isaac Burnberry & Hannah Husband	...	2 Apr.	"
William Prynn & Joan Bant	...	21 May	1753
Robert Pote & Elizabeth Werring	...	6 Aug.	"
William Bate & Catherine Stacey	...	12 Aug.	"
Andrew Hodge & Elizabeth Treweeks	...	3 Oct.	"
William Sargent & Jane Sargent	...	2 Nov.	"
Samuel Giles & Elizabeth Vessey	...	21 Feb.	1754

VOLUME III.

Richard Spear, of Dolton, Devon, & Mary Brock	...	...	...	1 Feb. 1755
Benedict Sargent & Gertrude Symons	...	...	...	10 Mar. „
James Coomb & Jenny Grigg	...	...	...	14 Nov. „
John Cornish & Grace Gist	...	...	...	24 June 1756
John Gartrell & Mary Raddall	...	...	...	10 Oct. „
William Coad & Catherine Blithe	...	...	...	29 Oct. „
Richard Downe & Elizabeth Hayne	...	...	...	27 Mar. 1757
Henry Giddy, of Stoke-climsland, & Patience Pellow	...	...	...	4 Oct. „
John Coomb & Philippa Guist	...	...	...	21 Oct. „
Joseph Pellow & Joanna Bussett	...	...	...	18 May 1758
John Harris & Ann Dodge	...	...	...	13 Aug. „
Edward Geake & Mary Sargent	...	...	...	14 Aug. „
John Bone & Ann Briant	...	...	...	24 Feb. 1759
John Petherick & Mary Sargent	...	...	...	3 May „
Thomas Daw & Elizabeth Pellow	...	...	...	4 Apr. „
James Marten, of Lyfton, & Margaret Boddy	...	...	...	30 Apr. „
Thomas Spare & Joanna Goodman	...	...	...	20 Oct. „
William Sargent & Elizabeth Hawkins	...	...	...	31 Mar. 1760
Thomas Bennet, of Lawhitton, & Ann Sheer	...	...	...	19 Mar. „
Robert Burnberry & Philippa Sargent	...	...	...	9 Dec. „
Thomas Coombe & Mary Smale	...	...	...	29 June „
Philip Tinney & Mary Bant	...	...	...	3 Apr. 1761
Edward Gartrell & Joan Westlake	...	...	...	15 Jan. „
William Masters & Jane Bath	...	...	...	25 May „
Henry Fox & Elizabeth Bickell	...	...	...	7 July „
William Johns & Mary Gartrell	...	...	...	27 Nov. „
George Burne & Joan Coombe	...	...	...	1 May 1762
James Gartrell & Ann Coomb	...	...	...	1 June „
Digory Geake, of Lawhitton, & Jane Sargent	...	...	...	3 Aug. „
John Werring & Grace Jordan	...	...	...	2 Oct. „
Sampson Hobb & Mary Daw	...	...	...	9 Mar. 1763
Johnathan Nottle & Grace Fitze	...	...	...	23 June „
Samuel Guist & Catherine Michell...	...	...	...	4 Dec. „
Thomas Bennett, of South-hill, & Mary Pennington	...	...	...	16 May 1764
John Coombe & Grace Small	...	...	...	28 July „
John Trescott & Mary Pengelly	...	...	...	19 Aug. „

Peter Hodge & Elizabeth Binney	...	6 Aug.	1764
Philip Daw & Elizabeth Guist	...	19 Nov.	"
William Pearse & Elizabeth Sargent	...	13 Aug.	1765
William Westlake & Ann Maddaver	...	3 Sep.	"
John Whale & Joanna Harper	...	1 Mar.	1766
George Congdon & Jane Cornish	...	31 Mar.	"
Henry Richard, of Caldstock, & Grace Werring, <i>lic.</i>	...	22 June	"
John Weekes, of Stokeclimsland, & Sybella Gregory	...	4 Dec.	"
Richard Jonas & Rebecca Weekes	...	2 Feb.	1767
Benedict Coomb & Elizabeth Cornish	...	21 July	"
John Geake & Jenifer Coul, of Lawhitton	...	9 Aug.	"
Thomas Raddall & Ann Griffin	...	3 Dec.	"
John Geake, of Callington, & Martha Herd	...	8 Feb.	1768
John Rowe & Mary Couch	...	22 Mar.	"
William Lark & Joanna Gasworthy	...	28 Apr.	"
John Westlake, of Stokeclymsland, & Elizabeth Gartrell	...	26 May	"
William Guist & Elizabeth Symmons	...	23 May	"
Benjamin Littlejohn & Ann Olver	...	25 July	"
William Edgcombe & Mary Sargent	...	21 Dec.	"
John Shear & Catherine Colwill	...	27 June	1769
George Sargent & Elizabeth Sargent	...	7 Mar.	1770
George Dingle & Mary Littlejohn	...	13 Aug.	"
Christopher Bant & Mary Elford	...	29 Oct.	"
William Bate, of Dunterton, & Honour Pellow	...	19 Dec.	"
Benedict Sargent & Hannah Littlejohn	...	26 Feb.	1771
Walter Bant, of Stokeclimsland, & Elizabeth Sargent, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Apr.	"
John Dawe & Anne Marten	...	28 Apr.	"
Charles Smith & Honour Goodman	...	18 June	"
Walter Westlake & Ann Sleman	...	11 Sep.	"
William Bennett, of South Petherwyn, & Mary Maddever	...	16 Sep.	"
Richard Geake & Susanna Binney	...	4 Dec.	"
Degory Warne, jun., & Elizabeth Burne, <i>lic.</i> [with consent of her father, George Burne]	...	24 Mar.	1772

John Brock & Jane Harris	...	...	17 July 1772
Thomas Goodman & Mary Dingle	...	...	30 Oct. "
John Couls & Grace Trehaine, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Nov. "
John Nichols, of Linkinhorne, & Elizabeth Husband	...	...	18 Jan. 1773
John Pollard, jun., of Menhinnet, & Mary Burne, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of their parents	...	...	17 Feb. "
James Littlejohn & Elizabeth Harris	...	...	4 May "
Michael Jasper, lab., & Mary Goodman	...	...	13 Dec. "
Mark Perkins, of South Petherwyn, & Mary Prynn	...	...	30 Mar. 1774
William Sargent & Mary Mare, with consent of her Mother	...	...	9 May "
Degory Warne & Mary Sargent, with consent of her Father	...	...	17 May "
Wm. Budge & Ann Norcutt	...	...	29 Mar. 1775
Richard Evans & Mary Giles	...	...	10 Sep. "
John Elford & Mary Pellow	...	...	5 Feb. 1776
Edward Symons & Mary Jasper	...	...	8 Oct. "
John Harper & Loveday Hawkins	...	...	15 Dec. "
George Crossman, of Tavistock, & Elizabeth Mare	...	...	5 Feb. 1777
John Bath, of Lawhitton, & Elizabeth Littlejohn	...	...	16 May "
William Masters & Mary Berryball, of Stokeclimsland	...	...	9 Apr. "
James Sambals & Elizabeth Harriss	...	...	6 Apr. "
William Jasper & Jenny Sambals	...	...	6 Apr. "
Thomas Triscott & Elizabeth Bant	...	...	16 June "
John Duence & Elizabeth Coad	...	...	16 June "
William Facy, of Werrington, Devon, & Elizabeth Bickle, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 July "
William Wevill, of Northill, & Jane Botters	...	...	10 Nov. "
Benjamin Littlejohn & Grace Sambals	...	...	23 Dec. "
Peter Brent & Susanna Sydnam	...	...	2 Apr. 1778
Elias Norcutt & Ann Bickle	...	...	3 June "
John Masters & Elizabeth Congdon	...	...	19 July "
William Couch & Charity Bond	...	...	22 Dec. "
George Dingle & Magery Jasper	...	...	8 Apr. 1779
Nicholas Coad, of Northill, & Susanna Aunger	...	...	14 Apr. "

John Hobb, of Launceston, & Catherine Stacey	2 Aug. 1779
William Budge, h., & Jane Hodge ...	8 Feb. 1780
Benjamin Jordan, h., & Dorothy Congdon ...	22 Jan. 1781
Sampson Hobb, lab., & Mary Guest ...	22 Mar. „
William Brendon, jun., of Lawhitton, & Jane Sargent	28 June „
William Bath & Elizabeth Palmer ...	13 Apr. „
Edward Couch, sen., y., w., & Ann Gartrell, w.	23 Apr. „
John Jordan, h., & Honour Potter	9 Oct. „
John Ginn & Elizabeth Giles	23 Oct. „
John Geake, cooper, & Mary Spry	24 Jan. 1782
John Edgecombe, mason, & Ann Dymond ...	24 Jan. „
William Spear, thatcher, & Elizabeth Hobb	24 Jan. „
Henry Pengelly, h., & Mary Lampy ...	10 Apr. „
Peter Stacey, y., of Northill, & Susanna Botters	8 May „
David Thomson, w., of Tallan, & Hannah Sargent, <i>lic.</i>	13 Aug. „
Sampson Botters & Jane Burne	11 Sep. 1783
James Pennington, w., & Elizabeth Dawe, w.	21 Sep. „
Walter Bant & Margaret Hatch	28 June 1784
John Couch & Elizabeth Dingle	14 Dec. „
William Spear, w., & Martha Jonas ...	20 June 1785
John Spear, w., of Southpetherwyn, & Joanna Sanguine	8 Aug. „
John Geake, of South Petherwyn, & Mary Reed	7 Dec. „
John Coombe, w., & Mary Johns, w. ...	23 Feb. 1786
John Weeks & Jane Congdon	17 Mar. „
Thomas Colville, w., & Ann Paully ...	18 June „
Thomas Jasper & Mary Binney	25 Sep. „
John Bennett & Joan Spear	28 Nov. „
John Budge & Mary Iron	7 May 1787
George Headon Down & Joanna Speare ...	11 Jan. 1788
Thomas Geake & Mary Husband	31 Mar. „
William Jordan & Ann Lucas	22 Mar. „
William Cowling, of St. Mellyan, & Elizabeth Hatch	5 May „
Richard Geake, of South Petherwyn, & Elizabeth Reed	15 May „

Baldwin Couch, of Northill, & Susanna Jasper	17 May 1788
George Congdon & Grace Harris	21 July "
Abraham Sleep, of Northill, & Martha Wigg	6 May 1789
William Walters & Grace Cornish	15 Apr. "
William Coombe & Elizabeth Pring	10 Aug. "
James Mason, w., of South Petherwyn, & Loveday Harper, w.	28 Apr. "
Thomas Ball & Dorothy Sargent	14 Oct. "
Mathew Weeks & Mary Spear	19 Oct. "
William Cornish & Mary Bennett	10 Nov. "
John Pennington & Jane Masters	21 Dec. "
John Ward, of Milton Abbot, & Margaret Raddall	14 Apr. 1790
John Geake & Elizabeth Sandercock, <i>lic.</i> ...	17 July "
Thomas Tocker, of Stoke Damarell, & Martha Husband	30 July "
James Tabb & Martha Bath	26 Oct. "
John Husband & Catherine Geake	24 Nov. "
William Bennet & Elizabeth Coombe	30 Mar. 1791
John Maddever & Elizabeth Reed	27 Apr. "
Thomas Goodman & Jane Roberts	2 Jan. 1792
William Pellow, of Calstock, & Elizabeth Stacey	7 Apr. "
William Bonney & Catherine Binney	16 July "
Joseph Binney & Jane Wall	28 Aug. "
James Dymond & Ann Chubb	1 Apr. 1793
Richard Gartrell & Grace Evans	1 Apr. "
John Hobb & Grace Binney	12 Oct. "
John Coombe, w., & Elizabeth Wall	14 Oct. "
James Vallack & Mary Ann Sargent, <i>lic.</i> ...	5 Nov. "
Anthony Geake, of St. Martin, & Elizabeth Burnberry	5 Dec. "
Richard Bennett & Susanna Dingley	6 Jan. 1794
Thomas Congdon, of St. Mary Magdalen, Launceston, & Elizabeth Mare	28 Jan. "
Walter Westlake & Mary Bond	1 Apr. "
Isaac Coombe & Ann Penny	24 Apr. "
Thomas Lucas, of Stoke Damarell, & Susanna Stacey	15 June "
George Burne & Mary Warne	16 July "

Walter Gartrell, of Stokeclymsland, & Elizabeth Gartrell	...	...	...	8 Aug. 1794
John Coombe & Elizabeth Johns	...	...	...	10 Sep. "
Michael Jasper & Ann Jones	...	...	...	16 Dec. "
George Evans & Joan Jordan	...	...	...	20 Jan. 1795
Henry Smarriage & Elizabeth Masters, w.	...	...	...	6 Apr. "
John Lisle & Mary Gartrell	...	...	...	7 Apr. "
James Lisle & Elizabeth Roberts	...	...	...	22 Apr. "
William Rogers & Mary Lark	...	...	...	24 Feb. 1796
John Dymond, of St. Mary Magdalen, & Mary Sargent	...	...	...	26 May "
John Venner & Elizabeth Coombe	...	...	...	30 Feb. 1797
Thomas Spear & Sarah James	...	...	...	3 Apr. "
William Pearn, sojourner, & Mary Johns	...	...	...	2 May "
William Tucker, sojourner, & Lucy Folly, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	11 June "
Richard Reed & Grace Pearse	...	...	...	18 Oct. "
John Body, of Calstock, & Elizabeth Sargent	...	...	...	19 Feb. 1798
William Morshead, of Lawhitton, & Jane Sargent	...	...	...	19 Feb. "
Richard Dingle, of Stokeclymsland, & Margaret Hobb	...	...	...	10 Apr. "
Richard Folly & Mary Sambels	...	...	...	9 Oct. "
Nicholas Ash & Honour Coad	...	...	...	6 Nov. "
John Stacey & Joanna Reed	...	...	...	8 May 1800
Philip Raddall & Elizabeth Warne, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	21 Nov. "
William Sleman & Catharine Roberts	...	...	...	5 Jan. 1801
William Brendon, of Lawhitton, & Philippa Sargent	...	...	...	17 Mar. "
William Congdon, of Stokeclymsland, & Philippa Coombe	...	...	...	27 Mar. "
Thomas Maunder & Joan Spear	...	...	...	6 Apr. "
Thomas Pearse & Jane Reed	...	...	...	1 July "
Festus Roberts & Elizabeth Sambels	...	...	...	28 Dec. "
Edward Doidge, of Stoke Damarel, & Ann Littlejohn	...	...	...	17 May 1802
Nicholas Langman, of Callington, & Mary Crabb	...	...	...	26 July "
Joseph Palmer, of Pillaton, & Mary Wise	...	...	...	4 Oct. "
William Vosper, of St. Germans, & Maria Sargent, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	9 Dec. "

Anthony Folley, of Lifton, Devon, & Mary Brent	10 Apr. 1803
Thomas Pring & Ann Doney, w.	14 Apr. „
John Sutton, of St. Austel, & Mary Hodge, <i>lic.</i>	25 Aug. „
Thomas Vosper, w., of Lewannick, & Jenny Morshead, w., <i>lic.</i>	10 Sep. „
Robert Cutts & Margaret Geake	11 Oct. „
Ralph Littlejohn & Elizabeth Langman ...	17 Oct. „
William Symons, of Stokeclimsland, & Sarah Johns	27 Oct. „
William Reed & Ann Bant	25 Apr. 1804
Thomas Raddall & Hannah Sargent	15 May „
Edward Rowe & Mary Bloye	28 May „
John Symons & Elizabeth Geake	23 Apr. 1805
Sampson Trehane, of St. Stephen, in the City of Exeter, & Martha Nicolls, <i>lic.</i>	1 Oct. „
Richard Martin & Mary Tregray	3 Feb. 1806
John Evans & Jenny Geake	20 May „
Edward Symons & Mary Spear	1 Apr. 1807
John Congdon & Philippa Coombe... ..	15 Apr. „
William Dingle & Mary Holman	21 June „
John Stephens & Elizabeth Geake	10 Sep. „
John Sargent & Hannah Warne	3 Nov. „
Richard Bath & Grace Coles	21 Nov. „
John Burnard Lang, of South Petherwyn, & Hannah Pring	31 Mar. 1808
John Cooper & Mary Jenn	6 Apr. „
William Stevens & Margaret Brent	20 Apr. „
John Brooking & Grace Taylor	30 May „
Giddie Pearse & Grace Sargent	31 May „
David Ham & Elizabeth Lock Jonas, <i>lic.</i> ...	31 July „
John Gregory, of Stokeclymsland, & Mary Masters, <i>lic.</i>	29 Sep. „
Amos Doidge, of Bradstone, & Jenny Ann Warne	1 Nov. „
Thomas Sargent & Jane Ash	13 Feb. 1809
William Hutchings, of South Petherwyn, & Catherine Gist	6 Mar. „
Samuel Saundercock & Mary Ann Weeks, of St. Cleer	3 Apr. „

Phillip Ham, of Bratton Clovelly, & Mary				
Hodge	21	June	1809	
Thomas Hill & Margaret Dingle	9	Nov.	„	
John Langman & Agnes Harvey, of St. Mary				
Magdalen	30	Jan.	1810	
John Harper & Ann Couch	6	Mar.	„	
Robert Giles & Elizabeth Spear	1	May	„	
Theophilus Strike & Elizabeth Sargent	18	June	„	
George Sargent & Arabella Warne	30	Oct.	„	
John Hawkings & Mary Bennett	16	Apr.	1811	
John Ashton, of North Petherwin, & Elizabeth				
Pedlar	14	May	„	
Philip Dawe & Grace Jasper	20	May	„	
William Geake & Christiana Saundercock	21	May	„	
John Yates & Elizabeth Langford	23	May	„	
John Uren & Joanna Couch	25	June	„	
Edmund Shapling & Elizabeth Harris	17	Sep.	„	
Richard Smith & Mary Burne, w., <i>lie.</i>	16	Oct.	„	
Thomas Bloye & Maria Uren	17	Oct.	„	
Richard Evans & Elizabeth Jenn	4	Nov.	„	
Charles Palmer & Hannah Dingle	20	May	1812	
John Weeks & Jane Hicks	22	June	„	
Joseph Sarcombe & Joan Coumbe	28	June	„	
Arthur Dawe & Elizabeth Masters... ..	29	June	„	
William Lang, of Lawhitton, & Joanna				
Maddever	10	Aug.	„	
Thomas Percy & Mary Guest, of Lawhitton,				
<i>lic.</i>	6	Oct.	„	
John Dew, of St. Stephens, & Jane Maddever	3	Dec.	„	
Walter Dawe, of Northill, & Ann Colville, w.	31	Dec.	„	

Marriages at St. Goran,

1668 to 1812.

NOTE.—The following list of Marriages has been made from three Registers. The first, a small folio volume, with parchment leaves and calf bound, gives the Baptisms from 1661 to 1724, Marriages from 1668 to 1724, and Burials from 1661 to 1725. The second, very similar to the first, continues the record of Baptisms from 1724 to 1797, Marriages from 1724 to 1754 and Burials from 1725 to 1797. Hardwicke's Register, which was introduced in 1754, gives the Marriages up to 1812.

The entries have been extracted by the Rev. T. Taylor, with the assistance of the Vicar, the Rev. A. R. Eagar, D.D., who has kindly consented to their being printed.

VOLUME I.

Nicholas James & Cheston Devenshere	...	4 Feb.	1668
William Berry & Rebecca Saule	...	18 Feb.	,,
John Gully & Duens Collicote	...	23 Feb.	,,
Richard Pote & Elizabeth Hawke	...	23 Feb.	,,
John Harris & Cheston Rowe	...	13 Apr.	1669
George Gye & Joane Forde	...	21 Dec.	,,
James Luke & Agnes Jenkin	...	7 Feb.	,,
Hugh Langman & Phillippe Hext	...	14 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Colliver & Elizabeth Priske	...	11 July	1670
Richard Wills & Winnefred Longe	...	12 Sep.	,,
Edward Vercoe & Gellian Phillips	...	14 Sep.	,,
John Jenkin & Jane Harvey	...	19 Sep.	,,
John Devenshere & Mary Dweane	...	10 Nov.	,,
Stephen Best & Joane Ascott	...	20 Nov.	,,
Nathaniell Bennett & Grace Grig	...	28 Nov.	,,
Thomas James & Jane Barrett	...	1 Dec.	,,
Christopher William & Susanna Williams	...	1 Dec.	,,
Robert Hennowe & Mary Barnacott	...	29 Dec.	,,
Edward Kelly & Willmoth Marten	...	7 Jan.	,,
Umphery Harris & Honor Ballbery	...	7 Mar.	,,
Zachary Thomas & Faith Ball	...	1 May	1671
Thomas Hoblyn & Grace Webber	...	4 June	,,

Christopher Carkeeke & Mary Pill	...	26 Oct. 1671
George Hennowe & Dorrathy Robbins	...	31 Oct. "
Dorman Lawer & Frances Williams	...	20 Nov. "
Richard Hugoe & Mary Hennowe ...	...	27 Dec. "
John Boale & Elizabeth Barnicoate	...	8 Jan. "
John Drewe & Jone Gibbs	...	13 Feb. "
Thomas Williams & Dorrathy Harris	...	11 June 1672
John Pearse & Jone Kelly	...	25 June "
John Northerne & Thamasin Phillips	...	10 Sep. "
John Richards & Sibbella Denshere	...	24 Sep. "
Edward Polsue & Jane Tonkin	...	28 Sep. "
John Polsue & Margaret Roe	...	29 Oct. "
Edward Fowler & Mary Wills	...	13 May 1673
John Kerkin & Jane Michell	...	10 June "
William Slade, gent., & Mary Hoblin	...	12 June "
Arthure Berrell, Esq., & Prudence Hoblin	...	23 Oct. "
John Jagoe & Faith Griffin	...	27 Nov. "
Ferdinando Knowles & Mary Jenkin	...	11 Dec. "
[———] Barnicoate & Jane Devenshere	...	23 Dec. "
Thomas Vercoe & Mary Shorte	...	23 Dec. "
James Lukes & Agnes Tocker	...	6 Jan. "
Urias Pearce & Sollum Trehane	...	27 Jan. "
John Gillings & Agnes Jenkin	...	29 Jan. "
David Dinnes & Elizabeth Caren	...	29 Apr. 1674
Thomas Colliver & Margery Marten	...	2 June "
John Edwards & Margaret Harris	...	3 Dec. "
Frances Davison & Arradice Fursh, w.	...	14 Jan. "
John Bonny & Jone Tregilgas	...	16 Feb. "
Henery Oddihorne & Jane Broade	...	15 May 1675
Hugh Havet & Patience Tammas	...	10 Aug. "
Nathaniell Wills & Margaret Jefford	...	30 Aug. "
James Robbins & Bettrix Olliver	...	2 Nov. "
Henery Scoble & Jane Pode	...	28 Dec. "
James Kelly & Elizabeth Roe	...	7 Feb. "
John Slade & Sibbella Devonshire...	...	30 Mar. 1676
John Helliard & Jane Jenkin	...	10 May "
Robert Anger & Jane Michell	...	20 June "

[Two entries indecipherable.]

John Hawky & [———] [———] ...	...	[—] Oct. "
Edward Tonk[yn] & Dunes Marke	...	28 Dec. "

Francis Dingle & Elizabeth Fulput	...	9 Jan.	1676
John Dowracke & Elizabeth Kerswell	...	20 Feb.	"
William Hennowe & Elizabeth Richards	...	23 Apr.	1677
Walter Andrewe & Elizabeth Husband	...	24 Apr.	"
Richard Knowles & Ruth Testicke ...	...	26 May	"
John Luke & Jone Helmon	...	2 July	"
Nicholas Fowler & Blanch Penman	...	18 Apr.	1678
John Maththesue & Mary Barrat	...	4 June	"
Peeter Boddy & Sibbella Richards...	...	4 June	"
James Lukes & Emblim Leane	...	18 June	"
George Lyne & Phillippe Tooker	...	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Luke & Jane Tonkin	...	3 Dec.	"
Mr. William Slade, of St. Verrian, & Grace			
Peeters, of Cuby	...	3 Dec.	"
John Long & Jane Middlecote	...	11 Feb.	"
John Ronnalds & Bettrix Robbins	...	18 Feb.	"
[Three entries indecipherable.]			
John Olliver & Jane Robbins	...	23 Dec.	1679
Daniell Hennowe & Mary Carkeeke	...	30 Dec.	"
John Pill & Margery Stoaden	...	6 Jan.	"
Hennerly Leane & Sufferrance Melloe	...	6 Jan.	"
Hennerly Harris & Agnes Roe	...	24 Feb.	"
Richard Hennowe & Mary Joseph	...	30 Mar.	1680
Phillip Marke & Catherine Tammass	...	19 Apr.	"
Edward Tonkin & Phillipe Jenkin	...	18 May	"
Nicholas Devonshire & Elizabeth Dweane	...	15 June	"
John Stevens, of Mevagissey, & Elizabeth			
Muden, of Veryan	...	1 July	"
William Hewet & Mary Geach	...	2 Aug.	"
Richard Michell & Parnell Scantell	...	24 Sep.	"
Richard Rippen & Jone Bonny	...	28 Sep.	"
Thomas Maththewe & Jane Perkin	...	21 Dec.	"
Richard Tooker & Elizabeth Hawkin	...	21 Dec.	"
William Polsue & Margaret Short	...	28 Dec.	"
James Barnicote & Mary Martin	...	3 Jan.	"
John Polsue, of Mevagissey, & Margery			
Tresuggan	...	10 Jan	"
Richard Hennowe, of Cuby, & Elizabeth			
[—], of St. Tue	...	2 Feb.	"
Phillip Dowricke & Joane Wills	...	29 June	1681

William Jenkin & Frances Roe	...	...	26 Oct. 1681
John Edwards & Temperance Hoyden, of St.			
Tue	...	...	2 Jan. „
Daniell Hoyden & Margaret Griffin, both of			
St. Tue	...	...	6 Jan. „
Ralph Palmer & Sibbella Cox	...	...	9 Feb. „
William Dyar & Elizabeth Andrewe	...	...	28 Feb. „
Urin Pearse & Cheston Hoyle	...	...	30 May 1682
Richard Waren & Margery Woone	...	...	12 June „
Edward Boddy & Brigget Stoate	...	...	29 Aug. „
James Collicoate & Agnes Trehane	...	...	19 Sep. „
George Tucker & Agnes Stevens	...	...	18 July 1683
Larrence Rippin & Honnor Hennowe	...	...	4 Dec. „
John Rippin & Margaret Olliver	...	...	12 Feb. „
William Tammas & Agnes Barret	...	...	8 Apr. 1684
Urias Kerswell & Mary Bonny	...	...	16 Apr. „
Archalas Hoyten & Jenever Churth [<i>Chryst</i>]			12 July „
Anthony Poalee & Elizabeth James	...	...	18 Aug. „
Caleb Vercoe & Jone Harris	...	...	27 Sep. „
John Smith & Mary Cloake	...	...	8 June „
John Colliver & Mary Michell	...	...	28 Sep. „
Charles Denshere & Littice Longe...	...	...	16 Feb. 1685
Joseph Nott & Thamasin Barratt	...	...	12 Oct. 1686
John Frances & Gillian Row	...	...	5 Feb. „
Simon Dyer & Elizabeth Hennea	...	...	29 June 1687
Robbert Nicolas & Mary Collecott	...	...	6 Oct. „
John Collings & Aridice Boyen	...	...	2 Jan. „
Gorg Sowle [<i>Soall</i>] & Agnes Buttland	...	...	28 Jan. „
Bartholomew Simmons & Kathern Mitchell...	...	...	14 Feb. „
William Davey & Margrett Champin	...	...	21 Feb. „
William Kerkeek, gent., & Mrs. Grace Hobblyn	...	...	13 Mar. „
John Hoyten & Jane Enes	...	...	16 Apr. 1688
Nicolas Simons & Jane Middellcott	...	...	6 Nov. „
Charles Devensher & Jane Botteres	...	...	21 Dec. „
Frances Geak & Senoby Nott	...	...	1 Jan. „
Abell Scantell & Jone Teagg	...	...	18 May 1689
Daniell Oliver & Ann Phillips	...	...	10 Sep. „
Rogger Viane & Elizabeth Hoskin	...	...	22 Oct. „
Simon Slad, gent., & Mrs. Cathern Hancock	...	...	21 Nov. „
Steven Kerswell & Rebeka Repon	...	...	26 Nov. „

Willame Jenking & Patianc Ferris	...	6 Jan.	1689
Richard Robbins & Ann Josep	... ..	28 Jan.	"
Abraham Burges & Jane Phillips	... ..	15 July	1690
John Teagg & Elizabeth Dingell	... ..	3 Dec.	"
John James, of St. Tew, & Anne Doubt, of Lamorran	... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Botters & Mary Tonking	... ..	30 Dec.	"
Vinon Luck & Jane Hellyer	... ..	6 Jan.	"
Henry Tippet & Philep Short	... ..	9 June	1691
Thomas Hendy & Margaret Hobbes, of Grampound	... ..	7 Nov.	"
Oliver Hornebrook & Paska Robbins, of Mevagissey	... ..	10 Nov.	"
Willame Gefferd & Margrett Shortt	... ..	28 Dec.	"
John Pennen, of St. Stephens, & Darity Quentrell	... ..	9 Apr.	1692
James Nott & Mary Hoyell	... ..	12 Apr.	"
[—] Broad & Elizabeth Dowe	... ..	7 May	"
Petter Margar, gent., of Fowey, & Mrs. Elizabeth Trevanyen, dau. of Charles Trevanyen, esq.	... ..	14 Dec.	"
John Franses & Ann Harriss	... ..	28 Nov.	1693
Lewes Penbertha, of Lelantt, & Elizabeth Brokenshow, of Mevagissey	... ..	28 Nov.	"
William Keggell & Phillipa Hancock	... ..	2 Jan.	"
Rogger Dowe & Kathern Cross	... ..	6 Jan.	"
John Bowden & Mary Collins	... ..	19 Feb.	"
William Nott & Jane Luckes [<i>Lucas</i>]	..	22 Oct.	1694
John Devensher & Honner Jaga [<i>Jago</i>]	... ..	27 Dec.	"
Nicolas Hoskin & Margrett Bleby	... ..	5 Jan.	"
Hugh Stenman & Margrett Colliver	... ..	12 Jan.	"
Edward Micholl & Rose Northern	... ..	31 Jan.	"
John Simmons & Christien Fowler	... ..	2 May	1695
John Geffery & Patianc Luke	... ..	6 May	"
Thomas Luke & Margrett Phillips	... ..	6 May	"
Richard Harris & Grace Pollsu	... ..	15 June	"
Nathanill Cox & Margery Fowler	... ..	15 June	1696
John Dingle & Phillipa Vercoe	... ..	26 Oct.	"
Richard James & Elizabeth Marquiss	... ..	29 Dec.	"
John Hoskin & Mary Bleby	... ..	11 Feb.	"

Charles Dowe & Ann Broad	...	...	1 Dec. 1697
James Luckes & Jone Hennea	...	...	30 Apr. 1698
John Walter & Honner Devensher...	...	...	30 Apr. "
Jonathan Woon & Elizabeth Lylick	...	...	10 June "
Richard Broad & Mary Slade	...	...	30 July "
Richard Hoyell, junr., & Mary Devensher, w.	...	...	5 Oct. "
William Devensher & Thamason Hoyle	...	...	2 Feb. "
Robert Arthur, of Eglisherry, & Mary Mitchell	...	...	17 Apr. 1699
William Rolling, of Penryn, & Temperance Geffery	...	...	12 June "
John Pascoe, of Mevagissey, & Rose Pearce	...	...	18 Nov. "
Richard Bunny & Daraty Mathew	...	...	30 Dec. "
Steven Harris, of St. Stephens, & Faith James	...	...	1 Jan. "
Samson Bennett & Elizabeth Pascoe, of St. Ewe	...	...	6 Jan. "
John Broad & Margrett Slad	...	...	6 Apr. 1700
Thomas Hennea & Margry Celly	...	...	3 May "
Robbert Nicolas & Ann Hennow [<i>Hennea</i>]	...	...	4 May "
Kelep Teyller & Patianc Davy, of Mevagissey	...	...	1 June "
Edmond Northern & Mary Fowler	...	...	13 July "
John Gilliens & Elizabeth Hugoe...	...	...	23 Nov. "
Richard Michell & Mary Hugoe	...	...	23 Dec. "
John Kerken & Cheston Hoyell	...	...	27 Feb. "
Phillip Ball & Mary Rowett, of Mevagissey...	...	...	3 Mar. "
John Richards & Hester Northern	...	...	4 Mar. "
Pearce Francis & Salome [?] Rippen	...	...	[—] "
William Slade & Grace [?] Kemp	...	...	29 Dec. "
Bernard Rowse, of St. Columb Major, & Temperance Slade, at St. Ewe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Jan. "
William Jaga & Dorety <i>Exbrig</i> , of St. Ewe	...	...	21 Apr. 1701
John Jeford & Margry Cox	...	...	26 Apr. "
Malachi James & Jane Menerdew	...	...	28 Apr. "
John Parnill & Ruth Phillips	...	...	28 Apr. "
James Golly & Jane Harriss	...	...	4 Nov. "
Richard Hennea & Jone Andrew	...	...	13 Nov. "
John Franses & Margry Harriss	...	...	3 Feb. "
Richard Reppen & Gennefer Robbins	...	...	12 Feb. "
Steven Geatch & Amy Ranell [<i>Renells</i>]	...	...	5 Apr. 1702

John Franses & Christyen Long	...	...	23 May 1702
Nathanyell Will & Florens Wills	...	...	24 Aug. "
William Slad & Grace Slad	...	...	5 Dec. "
Thomas Collings & Margrett Devenshear	...	...	26 Dec. "
Richard Edwards & Jane James	...	...	1 May 1703
Larrens Reppen & Amy Jeffry	...	...	3 July "
Robbert Polsu & Mary Belace	...	...	24 July "
James Luke & Elizabeth Dowrick	...	...	31 July "
John Vercoe & Margrett Boddy	...	...	27 Nov. "
Phillip Cox & Thamason Wills	...	...	26 Feb. "
John Ines & Elizabeth Julins	...	...	27 Feb. "
Richard Prowt & Franses Rennels...	...	...	17 Apr. 1704
John Hocken & Mary Dingle	...	...	2 July "
Thomas Calfe & Mary Cundy	...	...	22 July "
Richard Cowl & Thameson Penlos	...	...	9 Apr. 1705
Richard Rippen & Margarette [?] Harris	...	...	29 Sep. "
Richard Hugoe & Sarah Scantel	...	...	27 Dec. "
Degry Luke & Elizabeth Fulpet	...	...	29 Dec. "
Sidrack John & Faith Oliver	...	...	27 Apr. 1706
Thomas Franses & Joan Harriss	...	...	14 May "
Thomas Henna & Rose Coom	...	...	15 July "
Urias Harris & Anne Bennet	...	...	15 Dec. "
John Golly & Margrett Vercoe	...	...	27 Dec. "
Hennery Pill & Grace Duncalfe	...	...	21 Apr. 1707
John Bray & Rebecca Berry	...	...	10 May "
Richard Grove & Jane Devensher	...	...	31 May "
Hennery Polsu & Mary Thomas	...	...	2 June "
Hugh Pill & Mary Dowrick	...	...	1 Jan. "
Richard Hobba & Grace Bleby	...	...	1 Jan. "
Edward Thomas & Mary Melhuse	...	...	10 Apr. 1708
Simon Chark & Honner Harriss	...	...	12 Apr. "
Nicholas Goodman & Jone Slade, of St. Tue			7 Apr. "
John Craff [Craft] & Grace Harris, of Tregony			17 Apr. "
John Gillins & Mary Mathew	...	...	2 May "
Richard Not & Joan Golly	...	...	3 Mar. "
Richard Henna & Aridis Collings	...	...	29 June 1709
Jonas Henna & Honner Bunny	...	...	15 July "
John Collings & Elizabeth Will	...	...	1 Aug. "
Robbert Moore & Blansh Helyer	...	...	2 Aug. "
James Melhuse & Jane Barnecot	...	...	21 Dec. "

Frances Kelly & Agnes Polly	...	...	27 Dec.	1709
Ambros Gill, of Mevagissey, & Jone Helyer			18 Feb.	,,
William Royton [<i>Hoyten</i>] & Mary Devensher			8 Apr.	1710
Richard Childon & Briget Jenkin	...	...	15 July	,,
Charles Dyer & Hanna Wills	...	...	7 July	1711
Nathaniell Geens & Margret Harriss	...	...	7 July	,,
John Pill & Elizabeth Whitt	...	...	2 Dec.	,,
William Hoyten & Ann Calfe	..	...	24 Dec.	,,
Richard Jenins & Mary Barnecott	...	...	29 Dec.	,,
Edward Hoyten & Mary Kerswell	...	...	2 Feb.	,,
Richard Michell & Joan Laity, of Germo	...	...	9 Feb.	,,
Nicolas Scoble & Honner Pill	...	...	10 Aug.	1712
William Poatt & Dina Tooker	...	...	31 Jan.	,,
Joseph Nott, junr., & Joanna Michell	...	...	23 May	1713
William Cork & Grace Hobba, w.	...	...	4 July	,,
Charles Kerkin & Mary Tonking	...	...	25 Oct.	,,
Jonathan Edwards & Elizabeth Kerswell	...	...	25 Oct.	,,
John Reppon & Thomasine Daddow	...	...	6 Feb.	,,
Richard Vercoe & Thomasin Broad	...	...	21 Dec.	1714
Alexander Thomas, of St. Stephens, & Elizabeth James	...	..	23 Dec.	,,
Thomas Philp & Elizabeth Harris	...	...	8 Jan.	,,
Nicholas Oliver & Jone Hennow	...	...	22 May	1715
Alexander Reynolds, of Clemens, & Eliza- beth James	...	...	5 June	,,
John Oliver & Margaret Dowrack	...	...	13 July	,,
John Thomas, of St. Austell, & Mary Tonkin, of St. Mewan	...	...	27 Aug.	,,
Edward Devonshire & Margaret Boyen	...	...	11 Sep.	,,
Thomas Bonney [<i>Tinny</i>] & Elizabeth Burlace	...	...	9 Oct.	,,
William Olver & Parnel Barnes	...	...	26 Dec.	,,
Richard Colliver [<i>Collins</i>] & Elizabeth Pen- leese	...	...	6 Jan.	,,
John Perkin & Jane Devonshire	...	...	14 Apr.	1716
Thomas Hornton & Elanor Jeford	...	...	1 June	,,
Ephraim Rippon & Joan Dowrack	...	...	29 Sep.	,,
Thomas Matthew & Margaret Stoneiman	...	...	27 Oct.	,,
Edward Bennett & Mary Couch	...	...	27 Oct.	,,
William Thomas & Elizabeth Nott	...	...	22 Dec.	,,

Vallantine Oliver & Mary Rule [<i>Ruhe</i>]	...	8 Jan.	1716
Francis Collins & Jane Golly	...	4 Feb.	"
William Andrew & Jane Slade	...	2 Mar.	"
Richard Burges & Anne Edwards	...	7 Mar.	"
Samuell Muedon & Mary Golly	...	27 Apr.	1717
John Pomry & Thomasin Stoneman	...	13 July	"
Nathaniel Cox & Eleanor Polsue	...	9 Nov.	"
William Oliver & Hanna Woone	...	23 Aug.	1718
Hugh Peters, of St Merry, & Jane Henna	...	13 Sep.	"
Nicholas May & Eleanor Liddecote	...	10 Jan.	"
Thomas Trevarton & Mary Remott	...	30 Jan.	"
Edward Mitchell, junr., & Lucretia Broad	...	12 Feb.	"
Thomas Nichols [<i>Nicholas</i>] & Elizabeth Polsue	... ..	4 Apr.	1719
Richard Oliver & Martha Henna	...	16 May	"
Richard Runnell & Christian Nott	...	5 Jan.	"
John Hugoe & Agnes Nott	...	28 May	1720
John Davy, of Gerrans, & Ann Henna	...	27 Oct.	"
Richard Reynalds & Mary Prides	...	1 Nov.	"
Richard Stone & Jane Lukeys	...	18 Feb.	"
James Hill & Rose Nott	...	29 May	1721
James Michell & Anne Matthews	...	1 Aug.	"
William Nott & Elizabeth Bone	...	13 Jan.	"
<i>Simon Earle & Thomazin Beard, of Bodmin, lic.</i>		24 Feb.	"
Thomas Grose, of St. Michael Carhayes, & Joan Jeffery	... ..	14 May	1722
John Vercoe, of St. Austell, & Mary Polsue	... ..	26 May	"
Anthony Trudgeon & Margaret Stone	...	14 July	"
William Rynn & Elizabeth Pawley	...	9 Feb.	"
William Wills & Elizabeth Devonshire	...	20 Apr.	1723
George May, of Tregony, & Ann Robins	...	4 May	"
John Tucker & Bridget Semms	...	21 Sep.	"
Richard Cobledick & Mary Ball	...	28 Dec.	"
John Vian & Melior Row	...	6 Jan.	"
Edward Rippen & Gartered Robins	...	11 Apr.	1724
Malachy Collins & Jenopher Crawl	...	25 Apr.	"
Thomas Francis & Mary Hodge	...	23 May	"
George Clemow, of Grampound, & Mary Michel	... ..	8 June	"

VOLUME II.

William Retallack & Elizabeth Michel	...	17 July	1725
Peter Rippen & Margaret Helstone	...	24 July	"
William Collings & Nerry Barbary	...	19 Oct.	"
John Hall & Jane Hugoe ...	...	12 Feb.	"
Nicholas Devonshire, junr., & Catherine Row		16 Apr.	1726
Jacob Hugoe & Eleanor Thomas	...	21 May	"
William Henna & Margery Golly	...	29 May	"
Thomas Moore, of Grampound, & Amy May, of St. Ewe, <i>lic.</i>	...	8 Sep.	"
Edward Collicote & Grace Burt	...	25 Sep.	"
Zacharias Thomas & Jane James	...	21 Feb.	"
Charles Daw, junr., & Hannah Collet	...	8 Apr.	1727
Richard Rippen & Philippa Mitchel	...	7 Aug.	"
Samuel Muden & Jane Symons	...	7 Aug.	"
Francis Willcock & Hannah Treveal	...	24 Oct.	"
Thomas Calf & Honour Vercoe	...	28 Oct.	"
John Pascoe & Elizabeth Banfield	...	21 Apr.	1728
William Cullis & Frances Grills	...	28 Apr.	"
Henry Row & Florence Remmet	...	29 Apr.	"
John Barnett & Cordelia Prideaux	...	22 June	"
Ralph Billing & Susanna Oliver	...	11 Jan.	"
Zacharias Olver, of St. Columb, & Joan Daw		26 May	1729
John Edy & Dorothy Lawry	...	6 July	"
John Duster & Mary Geek	...	11 Apr.	1730
Thomas Dabb & Mary Harris	...	18 May	"
Wm. Vercoe, of St. Ewe, & Isabella Richards		19 Sep.	"
Stephen Davis, of St. Winnow, & Alice Jory		7 Jan.	"
John Francis & Margaret Golly	...	25 Apr.	1731
John Pill & Frances Prout	...	16 July	"
George Cock [<i>Cox</i>] & Elizabeth Penver	...	25 July	"
John Nancarrow, of St. Agnes, & Grace Polsue		11 Sep.	"
Solomon Pascoe & Philippa Sawle, of Gerrans		30 Jan.	"
Hannibal Bartley & Mary Henna	...	20 Feb.	"
Matthew Rich & Mary Henna	...	12 Oct.	1732
John Stephens, of Mevagissey, & Grace Grigg		12 Nov.	"
John Pascoe & Elizabeth Nott	...	9 Jan.	"
Samuel Paddy & Eliz. Hugoe, of St. Anthony		18 Feb.	"
Richard Henna & Mary Vercoe	...	31 Mar.	1733
John Michel & Ipse Broad	...	21 Apr.	"

Robert Henna & Amy Grose	...	...	12 May 1733
John Sheppard, of St. Austell, & Grace Dyer			14 May "
Richard Bunny & Cenobia Calf	...	...	13 Oct. "
John Bennet & Emma Hawkin	...	...	15 Dec. "
Richard Childon & Edith Billing	...	...	16 Feb. "
John Brown & Thamasine Devonshire	...	...	25 May 1734
James Doucett, clerk, & Elizabeth Tonkin, <i>lic.</i>			31 May "
Jacob Whetter & Jane Cullis [<i>Collies</i>]	...	...	3 Aug. "
Richard Kerkin & Grace Cork	...	...	8 Apr. 1735
Philip Pill & Mary Oliver	...	...	21 June "
John Bunny & Grace Williams	...	...	23 May 1736
Matthew Johns & Constance Whetter	...	...	30 Sep. "
William Lyddicote & Anne Griffin	...	...	9 Oct. "
Henry Jenkins & Eleanor Palaragotta	...	...	25 Nov. "
Benjamin Nott & Thomasine Vercoe	...	...	19 Feb. "
John Paschoe & Prudence Briant	...	...	1 June 1737
William Gillbird & Margerett Henna	...	...	6 June "
Henry Vercoe & Anne Trewavers	...	...	14 July "
William Cocke & Mary his wife	...	...	29 Sep. "
Dean Swan & Mary his wife	...	...	30 Sep. "
Henry Pill & Mary Williams	...	...	18 Jan. "
Robert Philp & Mary Hoyle	...	...	15 Feb. "
Ephraim Rippen & Jane Banfell	...	...	9 Oct. "
Robert Philp & Mary Hoyle [<i>cf. 15 Feb. 1737</i>]	[—]		1738
William Billing & Mary Pill	...	...	5 Oct. "
James Thomas & Rose Collicoat	...	...	9 Nov. "
Hannibal Barthley & Elizabeth Hancock	...	...	30 Dec. "
Hugh Francis & Elizabeth Oliver, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Jan. "
Edward Slade & Margaret Broad	...	...	23 Apr. "
John Harris & Johannah Oliver	...	...	28 Apr. "
Henry Devonshire & Sarah Hugoe	...	...	16 June 1739
Joseph Broad & Frances Stribley	...	...	11 Aug. "
Attwell Hennah & Elizabeth Lark	...	...	2 Jan. "
Jacob Richards & Susannah Oggers	...	...	18 June "
James Richards & Mary Prout	...	...	14 Feb. "
Henry Raw & Elizabeth Frøst	...	...	19 Feb. "
Hugh Pill & Mary Hand	...	...	23 Feb. "
William Collins & [—] [—]	...	...	23 Feb. "
James Ball & Ipsa Cox	...	...	19 July 1740
Thomas Broad & Jane Northern, <i>lic.</i>	...	[—]	"

Nicholas Truscott & Jane Chesterfield	...	22 Jan.	1741
John Treneage, sailor, & Jane Phillips, both of Mevagissey, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	13 Apr.	1742
John Olliver & Anne [<i>Jane</i>] Wills	... ..	24 Apr.	"
Richard James, of Probus, & Anne Jennings	...	21 Aug.	"
Richard Testick & Mary Cradock	... ..	21 Nov.	"
Thomas Harris & Jane Burgess	... ..	28 Nov.	"
Richard Pomroy & Jane Henna	... ..	15 Feb.	"
Richard Reynolds & Jane Congdon	... ..	2 July	1743
Henry Plint & Frances Cullis	... ..	6 Jan.	"
Degory Blight, of Ruan Lanihorne, & Anne Muden	... ..	19 May	1744
Thomas Wade & Mary Pill	... ..	26 Aug.	"
Richard Collett & Joan Michell	... ..	9 Oct.	"
William Andrew & Joan Andrew	... ..	1 Jan.	"
Nathaniel Cock & Jane Olliver	... ..	19 Jan.	"
Henry Pill & Grace Nancarrow, of Fowey	...	1 May	1745
Richard Rippen & Christian Rippen	... ..	30 May	"
Paschoe Thomas & Rose Paschoe, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8 Aug.	"
John Andrew & Honour Wills	... ..	2 Jan.	"
Richard Pomery & Mary Philp	... ..	10 Feb.	"
William Olliver & Anne Olliver	... ..	7 Apr.	1746
Hugh Smyth & Elizabeth Sterling...	... ..	18 May	"
Joseph Philp & Margaret Olliver	... ..	25 July	"
James Hugoe & Jane Bradley	... ..	28 Dec.	"
James Philp & Susanna Cock	... ..	3 Mar.	"
Edward Michel & Elizabeth Hugoe	... ..	21 Apr.	1747
Richard Childon & Luce Olliver	... ..	25 July	"
John Francis & Margaret Walzery...	... ..	31 Oct.	"
James Melhuish & Grace Slade	... ..	7 Dec.	"
Richard Collins & Amy Harris	... ..	13 Feb.	"
Nicholas Scobell & Mary Lilly	... ..	23 Feb.	"
George Jenkyn & Christian Fowler	... ..	22 June	1748
James Ham & Elizabeth Pill	... ..	6 Aug.	"
Nicholas May & Grace Kerkin	... ..	23 Oct.	"
Jeremiah Dalby & Joan Minors	... ..	3 Dec.	"
Nicholas Rippen & Joanna Rippen, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	5 Feb.	"
Robert Nicholls & Martha Olliver	... ..	3 May	1749
James Hill & Mary Henna	... ..	13 May	"
John Rundle, of Truro, & Elizabeth Burgess	...	14 May	"

William Daddowe & Elizabeth Bennett	...	21 May	1749
Richard Mitchell & Thamasin Mitchell	...	19 June	"
Nicholas Oliver & Ann Glanvill	... ..	17 Nov.	"
George Tucker & Mary Quint	... ..	6 Jan.	"
Ralph Billing & Jane Higman	... ..	23 Apr.	1750
James Nott & Katherine Francis	... ..	4 Nov.	"
Edward Kerking & Margarite Rippen	...	7 Nov.	"
Robert Mitchell & Isabella Demett [or Devenett]	... ..	22 Dec.	"
John Hugoe & Joan Daw...	... ..	23 May	1751
Digory Luke & Elizabeth Philp	... ..	20 Apr.	"
John Jeffery & Mary Andrew	... ..	15 Mar.	"
John Pomery & Mary Youlton	... ..	22 Nov.	"
John Edwards & Philippa Kerking...	...	23 Nov.	1752
Thomas Hugoe & Mary Burnett	... ..	5 Apr.	"
Thomas Wilcock & Ann Dyer	... ..	6 Apr.	"
John Marcombe & Margaret Collins	...	17 July	"
John Pomery & Catherine Philp	... ..	22 Oct.	"
Jeremiah Mathews & Elizabeth Julians	...	23 Dec.	"
Enoch Watty, of Mevagissey, & Jane Starling	...	30 Apr.	1753
Joseph Francis & Ann Michell	... ..	30 Apr.	"
Jno. Adams, of Cuthbert, & Mary Rynn	...	2 May	"
Mr. Samuel Coryn Gully & Mrs. Grace Slade	...	29 Nov.	"
Thos. Thriscut & Grace Nichols	... ..	8 Dec.	"
Willm. Cock & Deborah Whetter	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Robert Dalby & Margarite Quinton	...	1 Jan.	1754
<i>Nathan Cox & Frances Sterling</i>	... ..	17 Apr.	"
<i>John Stevens & Jane Reppin</i>	... ..	20 Apr.	"

VOLUME III.

Thomas Gross, h., & Jane [Ann] Golly	...	6 June	"
Edward Brokensha, blacksmith, & Frances Edy	... ..	25 Sep.	1755
Charles Daw & Penelope Broad	... ..	27 Sep.	"
William Guy, of St. Ewe, & Grace Collicoat	...	29 Feb.	1756
Alexander Golly, h., & Elizabeth May	...	1 Mar.	"
William Thomas, miller, & Mary Thomas	...	2 Mar.	"
Willm. Nichols, lab., of Holberton, co. Devon, & Ann Burgess, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1 Apr.	"
William Williams, smith, & Agnes Hugoe	...	17 July	"

Henry Pomery, h., & Sarah Rippen	...	26 Sep. 1756
Walter Andrew, h., of St. Enoder, & Joan Carveth	... ..	9 Oct. ,,
Joseph Secombe, mariner, of St. Ewe, & Catharine Devonshire	... ..	18 Nov. ,,
John Hill, y., & Jane Devonshire	... ..	30 Dec. ,,
Edward Kempthorn, tailor, of Constantine, & Ann May	... ..	15 Jan. 1757
James Rickett, h., & Mary Cox	... ..	22 Feb. ,,
Richard Blythe, clothier, of Lanteglos, & Grace Cock, of Philly	... ..	27 Mar. 1758
John Reen & Thomasine Rich	... ..	1 Apr. ,,
Methusala Harris, mariner, of Veryan, & Thamasine Oliver	... ..	16 Apr. ,,
Richard Broad, y., & Ann Nicholls	... ..	13 Aug. ,,
Charles Olver, h., & Elizabeth Henna	... ..	6 Jan. 1759
Jacob Francis, f., & Elizabeth Giles	.. ..	12 Jan. ,,
John Pill, f., & Jane Rippen	... ..	27 Jan. ,,
William Dustow, f., & Mary James	... ..	2 Feb. ,,
John Cobledick, f., & Elizabeth Saunders	... ..	24 Feb. ,,
John Barnett, f., & Grace Johns	... ..	22 Apr. ,,
John Corner, carpenter, & Mary Pill	... ..	22 Apr. ,,
Nicholas Oliver, f., & Joan Francis	... ..	9 Sep. ,,
Ephraim Davis, f., & Elizabeth Pill	... ..	29 Dec. ,,
Thomas Glanvill, f., of Mevagissey, & Joan Michell	... ..	17 Feb. 1760
Richard Golly & Ann Gross	... ..	27 Apr. ,,
Thomas Oliver, of Falmouth, & Jenefer [<i>Jane</i>] Shear	... ..	6 May ,,
Richard Collins, clothier, & Elizabeth James	... ..	2 Nov. ,,
Thomas Hennah, of Tregony, & Jane Broad, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15 Dec. ,,
John Garbutt, of Beverley, co. York, of H.M. Sloop <i>Cumberland</i> , & Elizabeth Smith	...	28 Feb. 1761
Joseph Dyer, h., & Diana Mark	... ..	29 Apr. ,,
Pearce Francis, blacksmith, & Abdiah Carhart	... ..	11 July ,,
George Westlicke & Elizabeth Kelly	... ..	13 Sep. ,,
Francis Kelly, f., & Martha Jenkin	... ..	7 Nov. ,,
Thomas Blamey, y., of Veryan, & Thomasine Nott	... ..	28 Dec. ,,

Richard Saul, sailor, of Gerrans, & Elizabeth Barnecote	...	...	23 Dec. 1762
John Hall, f., & Mary Pomery	...	...	18 Feb. „
Matthew Johns, h., & Christian May, of Mevagissey	...	...	30 Dec. „
William Webb, h., & Catherine Tiller	...	...	1 Jan. 1763
William Crocker, f., of St. Michael Carhayes, & Susanna Billing	...	...	15 Feb. „
William Dowrick, h., of Veryan, & Jane James	...	...	9 Apr. „
John Whetter, y., & Loveday Elliot	...	...	22 May „
George Rundle, y., & Alice Andrew	...	...	24 May „
James Minors, h., of St. Ewe, & Thomasine Whitford, of St. Columb Minor	...	...	29 May „
John Nichols, clothier, of St. Ewe, & Susannah Kelly	...	...	29 Apr. 1764
John Richards, y., & Frances Michell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 May „
Benjamin [<i>Bennet</i>] Smith, lab., & Joan Wills, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Aug. „
John Francis, roper, & Elizabeth Broad	...	...	23 Sep. „
Thomas Vallack, mariner, of Rame, & Ury Nichols, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Dec. „
John Golly, h., & Elizabeth Coad	...	...	18 Jan. 1765
William Cock, barber, of Mevagissey, & Margaret Henna	...	...	14 Apr. „
John Wilcock, h., & Elizabeth Starke	...	...	28 Apr. „
William Pill, h., & Elizabeth Pearce	...	...	3 Aug. „
William Daddowe, h., & Ann Dyer	...	...	16 May 1766
Edward Slade, gent., & Florence Broad	...	...	17 Oct. „
William Leathycoat, h., & Duance Golly	...	...	9 Feb. 1767
Thomas Thriscutt, gent., & Prudence Manley, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 June „
William Jenkin, h., & Catherine Secombe	...	...	21 Oct. „
Thomas Broad, <i>alias</i> Banfield, h., & Susannah Philp	...	...	6 Dec. „
William Kerking, h., & Mary Wade	...	...	23 Jan. 1768
John Cox, h., & Grace [<i>Mary</i>] Hughes	...	...	7 Apr. „
Philip Pill, h., & Joan Henna	...	...	10 July „
Richard Minors, h., & Philippa Cundy	...	...	16 Oct. „
John Ridsen, cordwainer, of Penryn, & Elizabeth Collins	...	...	24 Dec. „

John Penberthy, of Wendron, & Jane Harvey	3 Jan. 1769
James Bilkey, h., of Creed, & Joan Pill ...	5 Jan. "
Thomas May, h., & Jemima Right ...	1 July "
John Billing & Dorothy Edy ...	29 Nov. "
John Pill, seaman, & Amy Michell ...	30 Nov. "
Jacob Whetter, h., & Thomasine Hill ...	12 Feb. 1770
Joseph Nott, woolcomber, & Catharine Whetter ...	22 Apr. "
John Richards, sailor, & Mary Pill ...	26 July "
William Brewer, h., & Elizabeth Daley ...	27 Oct. "
Richard Edy, cordwainer, & Frances Dawes	31 Jan. 1771
Steven Daddowe, h., & Elizabeth Jenkin ...	11 Feb. "
Thomas Jenkin, y., of St. Columb Major, & Ann Carveth ...	22 Apr. "
Samuel Westlake, h., & Catherine Pomery ...	16 June "
Melchisedec Vercoe, h., & Elizabeth Bennett	30 July "
William Nott, car., & Florence Wennan ...	4 Aug. "
James Pearce, f., of Newlyn, & Jane Pomery	30 Oct. "
James Billing, f., & Elizabeth Rippen ...	3 Nov. "
Thomas Calfe, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Rippen ...	27 Dec. "
Thomas Crocker, h., of Mevagissey, & Grace Kneebone ...	28 Dec. "
Richard Henna, gent., & Charity Wennan, <i>lic.</i>	4 Feb. 1772
Jacob Edy, mason, of St. Austell, & Jenny Hill ...	24 Feb. "
William Andrew, f., & Patience Oliver ...	3 Mar. "
James Oliver, h., & Mary Weich Julians, <i>lic.</i>	12 Apr. "
Thomas Pearce, y., & Ann Jenkins ...	28 June "
Nicholas Bruere [<i>Brewer</i>], h., & Sarah Plint, of Ruan Lanyhorne ...	1 Nov. "
Benjamin Devonshire, h., & Anne Pill ...	22 Feb. 1773
Edward Nettel, mason, of Illogan, & Jane Rippen ...	23 Feb. "
William Oliver, f., & Susannah Thriscutt ...	22 Oct. "
Jacob Whetter, h., & Joan Richards ...	6 Nov. "
Thomas Calfe, cordwainer, of Cuby, & Grace Warmington ...	20 Dec. "
Robert Davis, h., & Sarah Hugoe ...	13 Feb. 1774
John Hugoe, h., & Joan Michell ...	15 Feb. "

William Collins, h., of St. Grade, & Jenifer Salmon	7 Apr, 1774
Henry Cole, gent., & Elizabeth Pope ...	3 May "
Methuselah Harris, cordwainer, & Mary Soper, both of Verian	21 July "
William Alford, f., of Mevagissey, & Elizabeth Leathycoat	29 Oct. "
James Nicholls [Nichols] cooper, & Olive Pill	5 Nov. "
Johnathan Edwards, h., & Elizabeth Smith ...	15 Dec. "
William Pearce, y., & Anne Mills, of Mevagissey	13 Jan. 1775
William Harris, car., of Probus, & Catharine Dally	25 Apr. "
Robert Jenkin, taylor, & Mary Cox ...	5 June "
William May, of St. Ewe, & Elizabeth Perkin	1 July "
William Rowe, h., & Elizabeth Henna, of St. Ewe, <i>lic.</i>	2 Aug. "
John Hugoe, blacksmith, of Mevagissey, & Philly Broad, <i>lic.</i>	18 Nov. "
John Davis, h., & Hannah Daddowe ...	22 Jan. 1776
Edmund May, f., & Elizabeth Thomas ...	28 Jan. "
Richard Nott, y., & Elizabeth Edy ...	20 Feb. "
William Beer, cooper, & Thamasine Cox ...	2 Mar. "
John Calff [Calfe],* clothier, & Anne Leathycoat	14 Apr. "
Thomas Henna, y., & Agnes Michell ...	13 May 1776
Richard Kerking, farmer, & Patience Jenkin	4 July "
Sampson Nancollas, f., of St. Ewe, & Mary Bennett, <i>lic.</i>	30 Sep. "
William Brewer, h., & Ruth Flint ...	17 Nov. "
John Julianes [Julians], butcher, of St. Ewe, & Judith Jenkin	22 Dec. "
John Hill, h., & Joan Pomery ...	10 Feb. 1777
Jacob Davey, w., & Anne Cox ...	1 Mar. "
John Cock, h., & Susannah Melhuish ...	10 July "
James Michell, butcher, & Elizabeth James ...	28 Sep. "
John Pomery, h., & Edith Childon ...	12 Oct. "

* The spelling within the brackets, in ordinary type, is that of the registrar ; the other is that of the party to the marriage.

Andrew Francis, y., & Joan Michell	...	18 Nov. 1777
Bennett Smith & Mary Kerking	... ..	18 Dec. "
John Wade, clothier, & Thamasine Tucker	...	5 Jan. 1778
George Teague, blacksmith, & Elizabeth Robins	... ..	28 May "
Anthony Profit [Profit], car., & Ann Devonshire	... ..	28 July "
Richard Skinnard [Skinard], victr., of St. Austle, & Mary Nankivell, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 July "
John Pearce & Elizabeth Keam, of Luxulion, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 Aug. 1779
William Pomery, h., & Mary Luke	...	28 Sep. "
Daniel Oliver, f., & Mary Dalby	... ..	27 Oct. "
James Ball, cordwainer, & Mary Paull [Paul]	...	17 Jan. 1780
John Dally, h., & Allis Pearce	... ..	1 Feb. "
William Jeffery, h., & Jane Andrew	...	7 Feb. "
William Dadowe [Dado], f., & Marget Tucker	...	5 June "
Thomas Hugoe, f., & Mary Nicholls	...	21 June "
Joseph Seccombe, h., & Mary Rickett	...	17 Aug. "
Henry Pomery, f., & Phebe Pill	... ..	8 Apr. 1781
John Jenkin, lab., & Elizabeth Olver	...	8 Apr. "
Henery Vercoe, h., & Ann Ogers	... ..	26 June "
James Drew, of Biddock, h., & Jenifer Barbery	...	18 Nov. "
Joseph Broad, farmer, & Grace Melhuish	...	29 Nov. "
Anthony Oliver, f., & Jane Kerking	...	1 Jan. 1782
William Collings, h., & Jenney Kaim [Keam]	... ..	9 Apr. "
William Curgenvin, h., & Jane Whetter	...	2 July "
James Guy, h., & Joan Francis [Frances]	...	7 July "
Thomas Tallack, cooper, & Olive Nicholls	...	8 Aug. "
John Dalley, h., & Tamson Pomery	...	22 Dec. "
Peter Blamy, h., of St. Austle, & Elizabeth Hugoe	... ..	15 Feb. 1783
Stephen Carveth, farmer, of St. Ewe, & Margaret Melhuish	... ..	20 Apr. "
James Melhuish, f., & Ann Phillips	...	21 Apr. "
Stephen Robins, h., & Martha Thomas	...	28 Apr. "
John Melhuish, farmer, & Catherine Reppen	...	13 July "
William Dingle, h., of Mevagissey, & Ann Mitchell [Michell]	... ..	3 Aug. "
Richard Jenkin, h., & Honour Dowerick	...	4 Aug. "

John Ham, cordwainer, of St. Ewe, & Philippa Roseworn	...	...	...	20 Oct.	1783
Edward Hotten [Hotton], car., & Mary Bovey				25 Oct.	"
James Rickeard, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Frances	...	...	...	10 May	1784
Thomas Wade, clothier, & Elizabeth Shear Oliver	...	...	...	13 June	"
Edward Michell, farmer, & Elizabeth Dalby, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Willcock, h., & Mary Weslick [Weslaks]	...	...	...	9 Dec.	"
Michael Groas, h., & Ann Annear	...	...	...	2 Jan.	1785
Charles Olver, h., & Catherine Kevel	...	...	...	16 Jan.	"
John Elvins, tailor, of Mevagissey, & Ann Hotten	...	...	...	18 July	"
William Stocker, h., & Mary Pearce	...	...	...	4 Aug.	"
John Bone, h., of St. Michael Carhaise, & Mary May	...	...	...	10 Sep.	"
John Ham, cordwainer, of St. Ewe, & Philippa Myners	...	...	...	2 Apr.	1786
James Philp, f., & Mary Olver [Oliver]	...	...	...	3 Aug.	"
William Calfe, Chandler, of St. Clements, & Hester [Heaster] Robins	...	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Joseph Seccombe, farmer, & Jane Jeffery	...	...	...	12 Oct.	"
William Oliver, f., & Joan Oliver	...	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Philip Bennett, h., & Elizabeth Guy	...	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Pearce Pill, h., & Elizabeth Hill	...	...	...	28 Jan.	1787
Baker Banks, a minor, of Mevagissey, & Ann Pearce, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	29 Mar.	"
James Melhuish [Mellhuish], of Mevagissey, & Ann Carveth	...	...	...	11 June	"
John Esket & Elizabeth Basset	...	...	...	28 June	"
Stephen Paddy, of Gerrans, & Dorothy Eddy	...	...	...	29 Sep.	"
John Henna & Grace Johns	...	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Richard Pill & Jenefer Harris	...	...	...	1 Jan.	1788
John Nicholls & Catherine Real	...	...	...	19 July	"
Alexander Golly & Ann Eddy	...	...	...	22 July	"
John Michell & Mary Horten	...	...	...	28 Dec.	"
William Rows, of St. Michael Carhayes, & Mary Michell	...	...	...	30 Dec.	"

Jonathan Hocken & Elizabeth Davis	...	11 Feb. 1789
John Davy & Joan Olver ...	...	18 Nov. "
Philip Pill & Martha Trezoana ...	...	28 Dec. "
Nicholas Jeffery & Honor Andrew ...	...	11 Feb. 1790
Jeremiah Dalley & Mary Rundall ...	...	11 May "
George Hill & Sally Pomery ...	...	6 June "
Ephraim Pomery & Barbara Brokensha, of Mevagizzezy ...	...	14 July "
William Hugoe & Mary Williams ...	...	9 Sep. "
Richard Smith & Catherine Dadow [Catharine Dadda] ...	...	26 Sep. "
Nicholas Oliver & Mary Pomery ...	...	28 Dec. "
Peter Wills & Catherine Luke ...	...	31 Dec. "
James Robins & Elizabeth Whetter ...	...	4 Jan. 1791
Joseph Davis & Mary Vyan ...	...	9 Jan. "
John Philip & Susannah Crocker ...	...	24 Feb. "
Edward Olver & Ann Tucker ...	...	7 Mar. "
Joseph Edwards & Susanna Basset ...	...	12 July "
Simon Annear & Margaret Grose ...	...	28 Sep. "
Andrew Coombe & Mary Francis ...	...	16 Oct. "
Richard Henna, w., & Joan Nott, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	5 Nov. "
Thomas Andrew & Jane Golley ...	...	12 Jan. 1792
William Dally, sojourner, of Cuby, & Susannah Hugo ...	...	2 Feb. "
Thomas Estley, sojourner, of North Huish, co. Devon, & Joan Dally ...	...	21 Feb. "
Richard Hardly & Martha Olver ...	...	3 Mar. "
Peter Reppen [Rippen] & Elizabeth Wade ...	...	29 Mar. "
Joseph Dingle, sojourner, of Philleigh, & Mary Cox ...	...	5 Apr. "
Nickloas [Nicholas] Barrett & Susannah Colley ...	...	2 Aug. "
John Hicks, sojourner, & Grace Oliver ...	...	28 Aug. "
John Pill & Catherine Barbary ...	...	23 Sep. "
Roger Tregidgeo & Susannah Baset [Basset] ...	...	9 Oct. "
John Guy & Catherine Pomery ...	...	16 Oct. "
Thomas Tallack & Ann Francis ...	...	27 Dec. "
Sampson Hotten & Ann Calfe ...	...	5 Jan. 1793
John Tremain & Jane Taylor ...	...	13 Feb. "
Richard Behenah [Bohennah], of Probus, & Loveday Whetter ...	...	28 Feb. "

John Davy, w., & Elizabeth Roberts, <i>lic.</i>	...	3	Mar.	1793
William Dally, sojourner, & Christian Rippen	...	2	May	"
Thomas Tregidgeo, sojourner, & Charity Basset	...	23	May	"
Benjamin Gerrans, of Carhaise, & Mary Real	...	11	Sep.	"
Thomas Gerrans, of Probus, & Tabitha Car-	...			
veth	...	29	Oct.	"
Philp Philp & Grace Pill	...	9	Nov.	"
Jacob Rickard & Elizabeth Frances [Francis]	...	30	Nov.	"
Charles Kerkin [Kerking] & Grace Westlick	...	10	Dec.	"
Robert May & Jane Reynolds, of St. Austell	...	1	Jan.	1794
Thomas Wade & Jane Whetter	...	11	Mar.	"
Edward Grose & Mary Golly	...	8	Apr.	"
Henry Webb & Mary Rundle	...	30	Apr.	"
William Hill & Dorothy Eddy	...	9	Aug.	"
Edward Kerkin & Ann Dadow [Daddow]	...	2	Dec.	"
William Pomery & Grace Coad, of St. Ewe...	...	27	Jan.	1795
Samuel Haly, sojourner, & Jane Banfield	...	31	Jan.	"
Robert Oliver, of St. Anthony in Rouland, &	...			
Betty Jenkin, <i>lic.</i>	...	17	Feb.	"
Richard Kerkin [Kerking] & Elizabeth Golly	...			
[Golley]	...	17	June	"
William Cox & Sally Billing	...	2	July	"
Richard Luke & Mary Strout	...	13	Oct.	"
Hugh Francis & Catherine Jorey	...	12	Nov.	"
William Harvey, sojourner, & Margaret Frances	...	26	Nov.	"
Philip Hewet, of Mevagsissey, & Catherine	...			
Frances	...	5	Dec.	"
John Whetter & Sophia Pearce	...	17	Dec.	"
Thomas Andrew & Rose Golley	...	16	Jan.	1796
James Pomery & Jenney Reppen [Rippen]	...	20	Jan.	"
John Pill & Tamson [Thomasine] Whetter	...	18	Feb.	"
John Edwards & Rachel Chadder, of Meva-	...			
gissey	...	11	Apr.	"
Nicholas Billing & Grace Whetter...	...	31	May	"
Richard Guy & Grace Hill	...	29	Dec.	"
Hugh Collett & Rebecca Mills	...	2	Jan.	1797
Robert Danan Symons, sojourner, & Elizabeth	...			
Kitt	...	23	May	"
James Pearce & Jane Ball	...	29	June	"
Richard Pill & Joan Hugoe	...	15	Aug.	"

John Harris & Elizabeth Dowrick ...	...	26 Apr. 1798
James Hill & Joan Tregilgas ...	...	9 Oct. "
George Huddy & Jenefer Seccombe Julianes [Julian], of St. Ewe ...	...	16 Oct. "
Francis Kelly & Catherine Hocken ...	...	1 Nov. "
John Nott & Mary Pearce ...	...	22 Nov. "
James Euties [Eustice], of St. Austell, & Catherin[e] Daddow ...	...	29 Dec. "
Robert Mills & Elizabeth Golley ...	...	9 June 1799
Richard Wills & Nancy Huddy ...	...	1 Aug. "
Charles Gilbat [Gilbert], sojourner, of Ladock, & Catherine Oliver ...	...	5 Oct. "
Edward Paul & Catherine Whetter ...	...	22 Oct. "
Jonathan Williams, blacksmith, & Eleanor Oliver, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	25 Nov. "
John Pearce & Mary Halford [Alford] ...	...	21 Jan. 1800
James Nancarrow, of Perranarwothal, & Elizabeth Ripper, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	13 Feb. "
William Carveth & Catherine Huddy ...	...	20 Feb. "
Thomas Dowrick, of Veryan, but sojourner in Gorran, & Elizabeth Edwards ...	...	24 Feb. "
Edward Frances, victualler, & Elizabeth Pearce, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	5 Apr. "
John Adams, of Mevagissey, but sojourner in Gerran, & Catherine Killigrew Jago ...	...	14 Apr. "
William Hoskin, of St. Michael, Carhayes, but sojourner in Gorran, & Anne Edwards ...	...	16 Oct. "
Daniel Burnett [Burnet], of St. Ewe, & Grace Mitchell ...	...	11 Nov. "
Hugh Stephens, w., of Milor, & Margaret Reppen [Rippon], <i>lic.</i> ...	...	5 Jan. 1801
William Grose & Elizabeth Woon ...	...	16 Apr. "
Petherick Lukey, mercer, of Fowey, & Ury Nicholls, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	28 Apr. "
William Billing, car., & Mary Whetter ...	...	22 July "
James Searl, lab., & Anna Bowden [Bawden] ...	...	8 Oct. "
William Nott, car., & Mary Whetter ...	...	10 Dec. "
George Bovey, h., & Anne Liddacoat ...	...	17 Dec. "
John Wherry, lab., & Philippa Symons ...	...	14 Jan. 1802

Isaac James, lab., sojourner, & Grace Dally...	29 July 1802
John Lidecoat [Liddicoat], lab., & Ann Gran-	
vill Oliver	21 Dec. "
John Hugoe, lab., & Joan Tregidgeo ...	10 Feb. 1803
William Cox, y., & Ebethadeh [Elizabeth]	
Henna, <i>lic.</i>	11 June "
William Daddow, h., & Nancy Powel [Powell]	28 Apr. "
Peter Drew, h., & Mary Jeffery	7 Aug. "
Luke Greet, of Veryan & Mary Powell ...	28 Nov. "
Robert Real, h., & Catherine Jenkin ...	10 Jan. 1804
John Henna, y., & Sarah Frances [Francis], <i>lic.</i>	28 Feb. "
Nicholas Symons Wills, gent., & Honour	
Jeffery, w., <i>lic.</i>	1 Mar. "
William Kerkin, lab., & Amy May ...	9 Apr. "
William Frances, mason, & Elizabeth Pearce	1 May "
Thomas Dally, y., & Margaret Bamfield ...	22 May "
John Pearce, y., & Susanna Frances ...	31 May "
Edmund May, lab., & Elizabeth Peters, of St.	
Austle	9 June "
Joseph Burnett [Burnitt], f., & Mary Beer ...	14 June "
Philip Beer & Joanna Hill	21 July "
Charles Pappin, lab., of St. Austell, & Mary	
Dally, w.	7 Aug. "
Thomas Hill, lab., sojourner, & Jane Teage...	22 Sep. "
John Sander [Sowder], mariner, of Llansallos,	
& Grace Thriscutt Oliver	29 Dec. "
William Oliver, cooper, & Olive Pill ...	10 Jan. 1805
Richard Mills, lab., & Susan Philp ...	12 Jan. "
James Billing, junr., cooper, & Grace Broad...	3 Apr. "
William Henna, y., & Amy Henna, <i>lic.</i> ...	13 July "
Charles Lyne*, clk., of Mevagissey, &	
Harriet Cregoe, <i>lic.</i>	5 Sep. "
Charles Robins, of Mevagissey, & Elizabeth	
Webb	29 Sep. "
John Hand Wade, clothier, & Hannah	
Roskilly, of Mevagissey	17 Oct. "

* Seems to have been Curate of St. Goran up to a few months before: there was then for years no resident Vicar. The four witnesses' names include Slade, Gully, etc.

Richard Crews, sojourner, of Philleigh, & Jane Veague, sojourner, of Luxulian	...	20	Oct.	1805
William Paul, h., & Ebet Rooke, of St. Probus	...	20	Dec.	"
John Real, cordwainer, & Mary Billing	...	26	Dec.	"
Thomas Hancock, miner, of St. Ewe, & Mary Robins, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27	Mar.	1806
John Guy, lab., & Jane Painter	... ..	9	Aug.	"
William Dingle, lab., & Jane Jenkin, sojourner	...	12	Aug.	"
William Pearce, farmer, & Jane Melhuish	...	18	Sep.	"
Thomas Rundle, lab., & Hannah Grose	...	27	Jan.	1807
Jacob Eddy, mason, & Elizabeth Pearce	...	28	Jan.	"
John Collett, y., & Mary Whetter, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	3	Mar.	"
John Kerkin, y., & Anne Hugo	... ..	12	May	"
Peter Robins, f., & Mary Huddy	... ..	30	June	"
James Mills, h., & Frances Pears	... ..	14	July	"
William Hoskin [Hosken], w., mariner, & Amy Kerkin, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	13	Aug.	"
William Brewer, h., & Rebecca Rickard	...	28	Sep.	"
John Dally [Dalley], h., & Susanna Robins	...	31	Oct.	"
Joseph Wade, sailor, & Mary Melhuish [Melhuish]	... ..	28	Apr.	1808
Thomas Saunders, h., & Ann Philp	...	30	Apr.	"
George Cooke, seaman, of Stoke Damarel, & Elizabeth Richards	... ..	6	Oct.	"
Thomas Peter, gent., of St. Austle, & Elizabeth Burn, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29	Oct.	"
Thomas Jenkin, tayler, & Mary Lidecoat	...	5	Dec.	"
Robert Henna, y., & Jane Seccombe [Secombe]	...	8	Dec.	"
John Real, w., cordwainer, & Jane Whetter	...	30	Mar.	1809
William Hosking, h., & Mary Pearce	...	22	July	"
James Billing, w., & Ann Carveth	... ..	28	Nov.	"
William Slyman, lab., & Mary Nott	...	5	Dec.	"
Joseph Wade, sailor, & Mary Billing	...	9	Jan.	1810
Daniel Oliver, cordwainer, & Catharine Vensen [Catherine Vinson]	... ..	24	Mar.	"
John Ball, seaman, & Mary Varcoe	...	26	May	"
William Row, taylor, & Mary Hill	...	18	Aug.	"
Nicholas Jenkin, h., & Susanna Brewer, of Ruan	... ..	12	Nov.	"
Philip Pill, farmer, & Maria Bassett	...	24	Nov.	"

William Lakeman, sailor, & Mary Jenkin	...	28 Nov. 1810
John Golly, h., & Jennifred Hore, of St. Ewe		8 Dec. „
Robert Crout & Jane Rawe, <i>lic</i>	... ..	18 Mar. 1811
John Comb, lab., & Phillippa Bennetta	...	22 Apr. „
William Harper, lab., of St. Ewe, & Honor		
Robins	... ..	4 June „
William Husband, mason, of St. Ewe, & Ann		
Mitchell	... ..	26 Oct. „
James Grose, h., & Jane Kelly	... ..	23 Nov. „
Peter Golly, h., & Ann Woolcock [Wolcock],		
of St. Ewe	... ..	4 July 1812
Philip Pomery, h., & Johanna Treloase [Torlese]		23 July „

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>